

ACCO Brands, Inc.
Lincolnshire, IL 60069
U.S.A.

www.wilsonjones.com

A
S
H
B
Y

3

974
W28a
V.2

Napa Library

The Great Migration Begins

Immigrants to New England
1620-1633

Volume II
G-O

Robert Charles Anderson

NAPA VALLEY
GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL
SOCIETY - LIBRARY

Great Migration Study Project

New England Historic Genealogical Society

Boston 1995

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<https://archive.org/details/hornashbygen03>

JOHN MEECH

"John Meech" appears in the list of settlers in Charlestown in 1629 [ChTR 2].

COMMENTS: Since the only appearance of this name is in the records of Charlestown which were copied and reworked in 1664, we may be suspicious of it. Possibly this should be John Moore (as it has been misread by some modern readers). This might then be an early record for the John Moore of Salem or of Dorchester. Or it may be some other name altogether.

ABRAHAM MELLOWES

ORIGIN: Boston, Lincolnshire

MIGRATION: 1633

FIRST RESIDENCE: Charlestown

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: "Abraham Mellows and Martha his wife and Edward Mellows their son" were admitted to Charlestown church on the nineteenth day of a month late in 1633, probably October [ChChR 8].

FREEMAN: 14 May 1634 [MBCR 1:368].

OFFICES: Charlestown overseer of highways, 13 January 1634/5 [ChTR 12].

ESTATE: Granted two acres of planting ground in Charlestown, 10 January 1634/5 [ChTR 12]. Had a proportion of seven in the hayground in 1635, which was increased to eight [ChTR 19, 20]. Had five acres Mystic Side, 1637 [ChTR 27]. In 1637 his share in the hayground was one and three-quarters (and his son Edward had a share of four) [ChTR 33]. In the allotment of land Mystic Side Abraham received parcels of ten, thirty-five and five acres [ChTR 37].

On 6 September 1638 the Massachusetts Bay General Court granted to "Mr. Abraham Mellows" two hundred acres of land [MBCR 1:240].

On 4 June 1639 the "will of Mr. Abraham Mellows was delivered in" to Suffolk court [MBCR 1:268].

On 2 June 1641 the General Court granted "200 acres of land ... to the heir or assign of Mr. Abrah[am] Mellows" [MBCR 1:330]. This was presumably a confirmation of the grant of 6 September 1638, for on 9 June 1641 Sergeant Edward Mellows of Charlestown petitioned the General Court for a grant of 300 acres, on the basis that "about 10 or 11 years since" his father Mr. Abraham Mellows had contributed £50 to the common stock [of the Massachusetts Bay Company], that this should have resulted in a grant of 500 acres, and that only 200 acres had been

granted so far. The petitioner stated that he was "heir & assignee of his said father deceased," and that the original contribution had been made by his father at the suggestion of Mr. Humfrey, who had promised a grant of 500 acres [Lechford 410].

BIRTH: By about 1570 based on estimated date of marriage.

DEATH: Charlestown between 23 April 1638 (when he received his Mystic Side allotments [ChTR 37]) and 30 December 1638 (when his son Edward held five and three-quarters shares in the stinted common, being the combination of what he and his father had held in 1637 [ChTR 33, 42]).

MARRIAGE: By about 1595 Martha Bulkeley, daughter of Reverend Edward Bulkeley, and sister of Reverend Peter Bulkeley [Bulkeley Gen 14-17, 24-25].

CHILDREN:

- i OLIVER, b. say 1595; m. (1) Boston, Lincolnshire, 3 August 1620 Mary James; m. (2) Boston, Lincolnshire, 1 January 1633/4 as her second husband Elizabeth (Hawkredd) Coney.
- ii ELIZABETH, bur. Boston, Lincolnshire, 8 February 1618/9, "spinster."
- iii ABRAHAM, bur. Boston, Lincolnshire, 29 January 1615/6.
- iv CATHERINE, b. say 1607; m. Boston, Lincolnshire, 17 January 1627/8 William Newland.
- v EDWARD, bp. Odell, Bedfordshire, 10 September 1609 "but born 24 of August"; m. by about 1636 Hannah Smith (eldest child bp. Charlestown 22 November 1636 [ChVR 1:46]). She m. (2) Malden 24 June 1651 Joseph Hills. (In his will in 1650 Nathaniel Smith made a bequest to "my sister Hanna Mellowes" [Waters 78]. J. Gardner Bartlett argued that Hannah was not sister of Nathaniel, but his sister-in-law, widow of one of Nathaniel's brothers [Gen Mag 1:123-25, with anonymous comment in Gen Mag 1:229-30]. Jacobus cautiously identified her only as Hannah Smith, without commenting further on her Smith connections [Bulkeley Gen 26].)
- vi ANNE, b. say 1611; m. Boston, Lincolnshire, 26 November 1631 John Smith.

ASSOCIATIONS: Through his marriage to Martha Bulkeley, Abraham Mellowes became a part of an extensive and distinguished kinship network, many members of which came to New England [Bulkeley Gen 3-36; TAG 11:26-30, 98-101, 143-45, 208-16], among whom were ATHERTON HAUGH and Rev. THOMAS JAMES.

In her will of 16 December 1636 Dorothy Wooll of Clypsam, Rutland, widow, bequeathed "to my friends in New England, to Mr. Cotton £10,

to his two children £5 each, to Mr. Mellowes £10, and to Mr. James £5" [NEHGR 76:79].

COMMENTS: Abraham Mellowes and his family provide an early connection between two centers of Puritanism, both of which later made major contributions to the Great Migration. He presumably married Martha Bulkeley in the vicinity of Odell, Bedfordshire, and he was certainly residing there in 1609 when his son Edward was baptized there. By 1615 Abraham Mellowes was living at Boston, Lincolnshire, where he became a parishioner of Rev. JOHN COTTON.

"Mr. Abra[ham] Mellowes" was admitted as an inhabitant of Charlestown in September 1633 [ChTR 9], and was in the lists of inhabitants of 9 January 1633/4 and January 1635/6 [ChTR 10, 15]. He signed the agreement establishing the office of selectman in Charlestown, 10 February 1634/5 [ChTR 13].

On 4 March 1634/5 whereas "Mr. Cullimor, servant to Mr. Abr[aham] Mellowes, is necessarily employed in public service of the commonwealth in making carriages, it is therefore ordered, that John Humfrey & John Endicott, Esq., shall have power to press any other carpenter to supply the need of Mr. Mellowes in lieu of his said servant" [MBCR 1:137].

Savage noted that Abraham Mellowes died "leaving six children, says Felt" [Savage 3:195]. This statement derives from a court order of 1 September 1640 in which "Mr. Atherton Hoffe, Mr. Thom[as] Leveret, & Mr. Thom[as] [sic - recte William] Colebron have authority & order to sell the house & ground which was Mr. Mellowes, to be disposed of by them for the good of the six children till they come to age, or marry, & the eldest son to have a double portion" [MBCR 1:300]. This latter record applies not to Abraham Mellowes, but to his eldest son Oliver Mellowes, who died not long after his father [Bulkeley Gen 25].

BIBLIOGRAPHIC NOTE: Donald Lines Jacobus presented an accurate description of the family of Abraham Mellowes in 1933 [Bulkeley Gen 24-25].

WILLIAM MENDLOVE

Three consecutive actions of the Plymouth court, all dated 23 July 1633, relate to William Mendlove [PCR 1:15]:

"Will. Mendlove, the servant of William Palmer, whipped for attempting uncleanness with the maid servant of the said Palmer, & for running

away from his master, being forcibly brought again by Penwatechet, a Manomet Indian."

"Will. Mendlove bound to serve Richard Church the full term of seven years in the trade of carpentry, wherein the said Richard sufficiently to instruct & teach him, & at the expiration of his term to give him two suits of apparel."

"William Palmer sold the time of service he had in William Mendlove to Richard Church, for & in consideration of three pounds sterling, to be paid in money or corn, in November next ensuing."

COMMENTS: In "The Migrations of Mark Manlove (ca. 1617-1666) in New England, Virginia, and Maryland" (TAG 61 [1985-86]:71-76) George Russell argues that the William Mendlove of the records above is the same as Mark Manlove who appears in Plymouth in 1637. While this hypothesis is plausible, it is not proven, and the career of Mark Manlove may be followed in Russell's article. William Mendlove's service should have run to 1640 based on the evidence above, but Mark Manlove was not in service when he first appeared in 1637.

ROBERT MENDUM

ORIGIN: Unknown

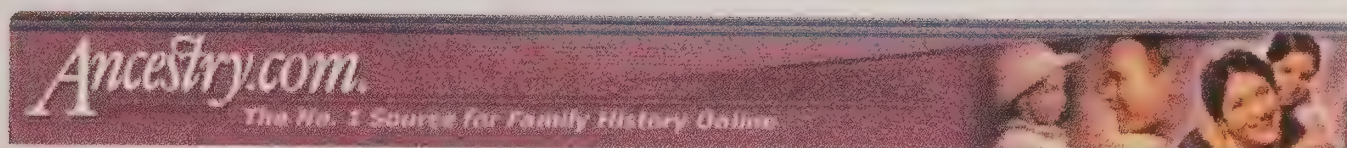
MIGRATION: 1630

FIRST RESIDENCE: Plymouth

REMOVES: Duxbury by 1639, Kittery 1644

OCCUPATION: Tavern keeper (licensed at Kittery 21 October 1645 [MPCR 1:90]). On 27 June 1648 it was "ordered that Robert Mendum is for to sell the wine and beer that is now in his house & afterwards to surcease" [MPCR 1:125-26]. At court in July 1649 "Robert Mendum presented for letting a company of fishermen to be drunk in his house about a fortnight ago, and also a master of a voyage so drunk that he could hardly go or speak" and "for giving public entertainment and drawing wine and beer contrary to a general court order and a town order" [MPCR 1:134-35]. "It is ordered that Robert Mendum shall be permitted to keep an ordinary or house of entertainment for the term of one year from the date hereof, with this proviso, that the major part of the inhabitants of the River of Pascataquacke be there with content" [MPCR 1:147].

FREEMAN: Oath of fidelity at Duxbury, 1639 [PCR 8:182]. "Robert Mendum" was one of those from Kittery who signed the petition to Massachusetts Bay for protection in 1662 [MPCR 1:199].

[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

Chawn's Genealogical Database

Entries: 18246 Updated: Mon Feb 19 22:05:42 2001

Contact: [Chawn E. Caniff](#) <ccaniff@sigecom.net>[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. [Christian MELLOWS](#) was born 1611 in County Essex, England, and died UNKNOWN. She was the daughter of 2. [Oliver MELLOWS](#) and 3. [Mary JAMES](#). She married [Thomas PETTIT](#) NOV 1629 in County Essex, England, son of Henri PETTIT and . He was born 1610 in Widford, County Essex, England, and died OCT 1688 in Newtown, Long Island, New York.

Children of Christian MELLOWS and Thomas PETTIT are:

- i. [Thomas PETTIT](#) was born 25 JUN 1630 in The ship "Talbot", Salem Harbor, Massachusetts, and died 1715 in New Rochelle, New York. He married [Sarah PERRY](#) ABT. 1660. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN. He married [Mary WAY](#) ABT. 1673, daughter of James WAY and Eve. She was born UNKNOWN, and died ABT. 1674. He married [Hannah](#) 8 JAN 1695/96 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- ii. [Sarah PETTIT](#) was born 1634, and died UNKNOWN. She married [Thomas SKILLMAN](#) UNKNOWN. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- iii. [Joseph PETTIT](#) was born 1636 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died UNKNOWN. He married [Margaret GEMANIN](#) UNKNOWN. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- iv. [Mary PETTIT](#) was born ABT. 1638, and died UNKNOWN. She married [John FURMAN](#) 1660 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. He was born ABT. 1630, and died ABT. 1683. She married [Nicholas EDES](#) AFT. 1683. He was born UNKNOWN, and died ABT. 1685.
- v. [Elizabeth PETTIT](#) was born 1639, and died 1730. She married [John BURROUGHS](#) AFT. 1665. He was born 1617, and died 1678. She married [Thomas REED](#) UNKNOWN. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- vi. [John PETTIT](#) was born ABT. 1641, and died 1715. He married [MOORE](#) BEF. 1695. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN. He married [Margaret OSBORNE](#) 18 SEP 1695 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- vii. [Nathaniel PETTIT](#) was born 1646 in Exiter, New Hampshire, and died 1714 in Hopewell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He married [Mary BAILEY](#) UNKNOWN. She was born UNKNOWN in Newtown, Long Island, New York, and died UNKNOWN.
- viii. [Hannah PETTIT](#) was born 1 FEB 1646/47 in Exiter, New Hampshire, and died

UNKNOWN.

- ix. **Moses PETTIT** was born ABT. 1650 in Queens, Newtown, Long Island, New York, and died ABT. 1716 in Mansfield, Burlington County, New Jersey. He married **Alice UNKNOWN**. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Oliver MELLOWS** was born 1595 in England, and died BEF. 5 DEC 1638 in Braintree, Massachusetts. He was the son of 4. **Abraham MELLOWS** and 5. **Martha BULKELEY**.
3. **Mary JAMES** was born ABT. 13 OCT 1597 in County Lincolnshire, England, and died ABT. 1632 in County Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of 6. **John JAMES** and 7. **Alice**.

Children of Mary JAMES and Oliver MELLOWS are:

- i. **Elizabeth MELLOWS** was born ABT. 10 DEC 1625 in Suterton, County Lincolnshire, England, and died 15 FEB 1690/91 in Concord, Massachusetts. She married **Edward WRIGHT** ABT. 1653. He was born ABT. 1626 in Castle Bromwich, County Warwickshire, England, and died 28 AUG 1691 in Concord, Massachusetts.
- ii. **Christian MELLOWS** was born 1611 in County Essex, England, and died UNKNOWN. She married **Thomas PETTIT** NOV 1629 in County Essex, England, son of Henri PETTIT and . He was born 1610 in Widford, County Essex, England, and died OCT 1688 in Newtown, Long Island, New York.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Abraham MELLOWS** was born JAN 1569/70, and died 1638 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
5. **Martha BULKELEY** was born ABT. 1572 in Odell, County Bedfordshire, England, and died 1639 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of 10. **Edward BULKELEY** and 11. **Olive IRBY**.

Children of Martha BULKELEY and Abraham MELLOWS are:

- i. **Oliver MELLOWS** was born 1595 in England, and died BEF. 5 DEC 1638 in Braintree, Massachusetts. He married **Mary JAMES** 3 AUG 1620 in Boston, County Lincolnshire, England, daughter of John JAMES and Alice. She was born ABT. 13 OCT 1597 in County Lincolnshire, England, and died ABT. 1632 in County Lincolnshire, England. He married **Elizabeth HAWKREDD** 1 JAN 1633/34 in Boston, County Lincolnshire, England. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- ii. **Elizabeth MELLOWS** was born UNKNOWN, and died FEB 1618/19.
- iii. **Abraham MELLOWS** was born UNKNOWN, and died JAN 1615/16.
- iv. **John MELLOWS** was born UNKNOWN in England, and died UNKNOWN. He married **Martha UNKNOWN**. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN. He married **Sarah UNKNOWN**. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

5,

- and died UNKNOWN. She married [William NEWLAND](#) 17 JAN 1627/28 in Boston, County Lincolnshire, England. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- vi. [Edward MELLOWS](#) was born 24 AUG 1609 in Odell Parish, County Bedfordshire, England, and died 5 MAY 1650. He married [Hannah SMITH](#) ABT. 1636. She was born UNKNOWN, and died 1655.
- vii. [Anne MELLOWS](#) was born ABT. 1611, and died UNKNOWN. She married [John SMITH](#) 26 NOV 1631 in Boston, County Lincolnshire, England. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- viii. [Richard MELLOWS](#) was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN. He married UNKNOWN. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

6. [John JAMES](#) was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

7. [Alice](#) was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

Children of Alice and John JAMES are:

- i. [Thomas JAMES](#) was born BEF. 1595, and died BEF. 13 FEB 1683/84 in Needham Market, County Suffolk, England. He married [Olive INGOLDSBY](#) 20 APR 1620 in Fishtoft, County Lincolnshire, England, daughter of Anthony INGOLDSBY and Dorcas BULKELEY. She was born UNKNOWN, and died BEF. 22 APR 1627. He married [Elizabeth](#) BEF. 1632. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
3. ii. [Mary JAMES](#) was born ABT. 13 OCT 1597 in County Lincolnshire, England, and died ABT. 1632 in County Lincolnshire, England. She married [Oliver MELLOWS](#) 3 AUG 1620 in Boston, County Lincolnshire, England, son of Abraham MELLOWS and Martha BULKELEY. He was born 1595 in England, and died BEF. 5 DEC 1638 in Braintree, Massachusetts.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

10. [Edward BULKELEY](#) was born ABT. 1540 in Woore, County Shropshire, England, and died 5 JAN 1619/20 in Odell, County Bedfordshire, England. He was the son of 20. [Thomas BULKELEY](#) and 21. [Elizabeth GROSVENOR](#).
11. [Olive IRBY](#) was born ABT. 1547 in Kirton, County Bedfordshire, England, and died BEF. 10 MAR 1613/14 in Odell, County Bedfordshire, England. She was the daughter of 22. [John IRBY](#) and 23. [Rose OVERTON](#).

Children of Olive IRBY and Edward BULKELEY are:

- i. [Mary BULKELEY](#) was born ABT. 1567 in England, and died UNKNOWN.
- ii. [Frances BULKELEY](#) was born ABT. 1568 in England, and died 1610 in Moulton, England. She married [Richard WELBY](#) 1595 in Whaplode, England. He was born 1564 in Moulton, County Shropshire, England, and died UNKNOWN.
- iii. [Judith BULKELEY](#) was born ABT. 1570 in England, and died UNKNOWN.
5. iv. [Martha BULKELEY](#) was born ABT. 1572 in Odell, County Bedfordshire, England, and

- MELLOWS 1595 in Odell, County Bedfordshire, England. He was born JAN 1569/70, and died 1638 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- v. Nathaniel BULKELEY was born ABT. 1574 in England, and died UNKNOWN.
 - vi. Deborah BULKELEY was born ABT. 1575 in England, and died UNKNOWN.
 - vii. Dorcas BULKELEY was born ABT. 1577 in England, and died UNKNOWN. She married Anthony INGOLDSBY 10 DEC 1598. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
 - viii. Sarah BULKELEY was born ABT. 1580 in Odell, County Bedfordshire, England, and died 1611 in Keysoe, County Bedfordshire, England. She married Oliver ST. JOHN 1597 in Bletsoe, County Bedfordshire, England. He was born 1575 in London, County Greater London, England, and died 23 MAR 1625/26 in Keysoe, County Bedfordshire, England.
 - ix. Paul BULKELEY was born ABT. 1581 in England, and died 19 OCT 1610.
 - x. Peter BULKELEY was born 31 JAN 1582/83 in Odell, County Bedfordshire, England, and died 9 MAR 1658/59 in Concord, Massachusetts. He married Grace CHETWOODE ABT. 1634, daughter of Ricahrd CHETWOODE and Dorothy NEEDHAM. She was born 1602, and died 21 APR 1669 in New London, Connecticut. He married Jane ALLEN UNKNOWN, daughter of Thomas ALLEN and Mary FAIRCLOUGH. She was born 13 JAN 1587/88 in Goldinton, County Bedfordshire, England, and died UNKNOWN in Odell, County Bedfordshire, England.
 - xi. Elizabeth BULKELEY was born ABT. 1584 in Odell, County Bedfordshire, England, and died 14 OCT 1643 in Boston, County Lincolnshire, England. She married Atherton HOUGH 9 JAN 1617/18 in Boston, County Lincolnshire, England. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN. She married Richard WITTINGHAM UNKNOWN. He was born UNKNOWN, and died BEF. 1638.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

- 20. Thomas BULKELEY was born 1515 in Woore, County Shropshire, England, and died 1591 in Woore, County Shropshire, England. He was the son of 40. William BULKELEY and 41. Beatrice HILL.
- 21. Elizabeth GROSVENOR was born ABT. 1515 in Bellaport, County Shropshire, England, and died 1591 in Woore, County Shropshire, England. She was the daughter of 42. Randall GROSVENOR and 43. Anna DE CHARLTON.

Child of Elizabeth GROSVENOR and Thomas BULKELEY is:

- 10. i. Edward BULKELEY was born ABT. 1540 in Woore, County Shropshire, England, and died 5 JAN 1619/20 in Odell, County Bedfordshire, England. He married Olive IRBY ABT. 1566 in Goldington, County Bedfordshire, England, daughter of John IRBY and Rose OVERTON. She was born ABT. 1547 in Kirton, County Bedfordshire, England, and died BEF. 10 MAR 1613/14 in Odell, County Bedfordshire, England.

22. **John IRBY** was born 1520 in Whaplode, County Lincolnshire, England, and died 10 APR 1553 in County Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of 44. **Anthony IRBY** and 45. **Alice BOUNTAYNE**.
23. **Rose OVERTON** was born 1526 in Clerkenwell, County Middlesex, England, and died 17 JUN 1579 in London, County Greater London, England. She was the daughter of 46. **Cutler OVERTON** and 47. **Olive**.

Children of Rose OVERTON and John IRBY are:

11. i. **Olive IRBY** was born ABT. 1547 in Kirton, County Bedfordshire, England, and died BEF. 10 MAR 1613/14 in Odell, County Bedfordshire, England. She married **Edward BULKELEY** ABT. 1566 in Goldington, County Bedfordshire, England, son of Thomas BULKELEY and Elizabeth GROSVENOR. He was born ABT. 1540 in Woore, County Shropshire, England, and died 5 JAN 1619/20 in Odell, County Bedfordshire, England.
- ii. **Phebe IRBY** was born ABT. 1549, and died UNKNOWN. She married **Thomas KIDDAL** UNKNOWN. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Kellam IRBY** was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Edward IRBY** was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

40. **William BULKELEY** was born ABT. 1485 in Woore, County Shropshire, England, and died 4 MAR 1570/71 in Oakley, County Shropshire, England. He was the son of 80. **Humphrey BULKELEY** and 81. **Grissell MOULTON**.
41. **Beatrice HILL** was born ABT. 1494 in Woore, County Shropshire, England, and died 28 AUG 1570. She was the daughter of 82. **William HILL** and 83. **Alice DE BUNBURY**.

Child of Beatrice HILL and William BULKELEY is:

20. i. **Thomas BULKELEY** was born 1515 in Woore, County Shropshire, England, and died 1591 in Woore, County Shropshire, England. He married **Elizabeth GROSVENOR** ABT. 1538 in Mucclestone, County Shropshire, England, daughter of Randall GROSVENOR and Anna DE CHARLTON. She was born ABT. 1515 in Bellaport, County Shropshire, England, and died 1591 in Woore, County Shropshire, England.
42. **Randall GROSVENOR** was born ABT. 1480 in Bellaport, County Shropshire, England, and died 1559 in Bellaport, County Shropshire, England. He was the son of 84. **Randall GROSVENOR** and 85. **Margaret MAINWARING**.

43. **Anna DE CHARLTON** was born ABT. 1480 in Apley, County Shropshire, England, and died 1560. She was the daughter of 86. **Richard CHARLTON** and 87. **Anne MAINWARING**.

Child of Anna DE CHARLTON and Randall GROSVENOR is:

21. i. **Elizabeth GROSVENOR** was born ABT. 1515 in Bellaport, County Shropshire, England, and died 1591 in Woore, County Shropshire, England. She married **Thomas BULKELEY** ABT. 1538 in Mucclestone, County Shropshire, England, son of William BULKELEY and Beatrice HILL. He was born 1515 in Woore, County Shropshire, England, and died 1591 in Woore, County Shropshire, England.
44. **Anthony IRBY** was born BEF. 1490 in Gosberton, County Lincolnshire, England, and died 21 JUN 1552 in Gosberton, County Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of 88. **Robert IRBY** and 89. **Joan TIMBLELY**.
45. **Alice BOUNTAYNE** was born ABT. 1494 in Whaplode, County Lincolnshire, England, and died ABT. 1557. She was the daughter of 90. **John BOUNTAYNE** and 91. .

Children of Alice BOUNTAYNE and Anthony IRBY are:

22. i. **John IRBY** was born 1520 in Whaplode, County Lincolnshire, England, and died 10 APR 1553 in County Lincolnshire, England. He married **Rose OVERTON** ABT. 1545 in Kirton, County Bedfordshire, England, daughter of Cutler OVERTON and Olive. She was born 1526 in Clerkenwell, County Middlesex, England, and died 17 JUN 1579 in London, County Greater London, England.
- ii. **Leonard IRBY** was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- iii. **Edmund IRBY** was born UNKNOWN, and died 1563. He married **Elizabeth BRIGHTMAN** UNKNOWN. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- iv. **Thomas IRBY** was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- v. **Kenelm IRBY** was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN. He married **Mary UNKNOWN**. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- vi. **Giles IRBY** was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- vii. **Edward IRBY** was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- viii. **Margaret IRBY** was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN. She married **Henry DEATH** UNKNOWN. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- ix. **Catherine IRBY** was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN. She married **Thomas PEARSON** UNKNOWN. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- x. **Jane IRBY** was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN. She married **William BENNET** UNKNOWN. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- xi. **Rose IRBY** was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN. She married **John BOLLES** UNKNOWN. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN. She married **Hugh BRADY** UNKNOWN. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- xii. **Dorothy IRBY** was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN. She married **John DOMESDAY** UNKNOWN. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

46. **Cutler OVERTON** was born 1505 in Clerkenwell, County Middlesex, England, and died UNKNOWN in County Bedfordshire, England.
47. **Olive** was born ABT. 1500 in Clerkenwell, County Middlesex, England, and died BEF. 7 JUN 1546 in Clerkenwell, County Middlesex, England.

Child of Olive and Cutler OVERTON is:

23. i. **Rose OVERTON** was born 1526 in Clerkenwell, County Middlesex, England, and died 17 JUN 1579 in London, County Greater London, England. She married **John IRBY** ABT. 1545 in Kirton, County Bedfordshire, England, son of Anthony IRBY and Alice BOUNTAYNE. He was born 1520 in Whaplode, County Lincolnshire, England, and died 10 APR 1553 in County Lincolnshire, England.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

33950

Entries: 50227 Updated: Sat Aug 25 15:21:04 2001

Contact: [Unknown](#) <vanjensen@bigfoot.com>[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Christian MELLOWS** was born in Boston, LINCOLN, England, and died 2 SEP 1665 in Newton, NY. She was the daughter of 2. **OLIVER MELLOWS** and 3. **Mary JAMES**. She married **THOMAS PETTIT** 1636 in MA, son of Henri PETTIT and Unknown. He was born 1609 in Saffron Walden, Essex, Eng, and died 1668 in Newtown, L.I., NY. He was buried 1668 in Newtown, L.I., NY.

Children of Christian MELLOWS and THOMAS PETTIT are:

- i. **THOMAS PETTIT** was born in <, Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire>.
- ii. **Hannah PETTIT** was born in <, Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire>.
- iii. **Sarah PETTIT** was born in <, Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire>.
- iv. **Sarah PETIT** was born in Of Newtown, Queens, NY, and died AFT. 1704 in Of Newtown, Queens, NY. She married **Cornelis BREESE**. She married **SKIDMORE**. She married **THOMAS SKILLMAN** 1669 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY.
- v. **John PETTIT** was born in .
- vi. **Joseph PETTIT** was born in <, Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire>.
- vii. **Mary PETTIT** was born in <, Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire>.
- viii. **THOMAS PETTIT** was born 25 JUN 1630 in Salem, Harbor, NY, NY, and died 1715 in New Rochelle, NY, NY. He married **Sarah PERRY**. He married **Mary WAY**. He married **Hannah**.
- ix. **Sarah PETTIT** was born 1634 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married **THOMAS SKIDMAN** 1669.
- x. **Joseph PETTIT** was born 1636 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married **Margaret GERMAINE**.
- xi. **Elizabeth PETTIT** was born 1637 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died 1679 in Newtown, Queens, New York. She married **THOMAS REED**. She married **John BURROWS**. She married **John BURROUGHS** 1668 in Roxbury, Mass.
- xii. **John PETTIT** was born 1638 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married **Sarah BAILEY**. He married **Margaret OSBORN**. He married **MOORE**.
- xiii. **Mary PETTIT** was born 1640 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married **Jonathan FURMAN**. She married **John FURMAN** in Newtown, Long Island, NY.
- xiv. **Moses PETTIT** was born 1642 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died 1718 in

Of Mansfield, Burlington, New Jersey. He married [Alice](#).

- xv. [Nathaniel PETTIT](#) was born 1645 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH, and died JUN 1718 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married [Mary FIELD](#). He married [Mary BAYLEY](#) 1665 in New York, daughter of Elias BAYLEY. She was born 1647 in Of New York, and died 1720 in Hunterdon, New Jersey.
- xvi. [Hannah PETTIT](#) was born 1647 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. [OLIVER MELLOWS](#) was born 1595 in Boston, LINCOLN, England, and died in Braintree, MA.
3. [Mary JAMES](#) was born 13 OCT 1597 in Boston, Co. Lincoln, England, and died in Lincolnshire, Eng.

Children of Mary JAMES and OLIVER MELLOWS are:

1.
 - i. [Christian MELLOWS](#) was born in Boston, LINCOLN, England, and died 2 SEP 1665 in Newton, NY. She married [THOMAS PETTIT](#) 1636 in MA, son of Henri PETTIT and Unknown. He was born 1609 in Saffron Walden, Essex, Eng, and died 1668 in Newtown, L.I., NY.
 - ii. [John MELLOWES](#) was born ABT. 1622 in Sutterton, Lincs, England, and died 30 JAN 1672/73 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. He married [Martha COTTON](#) 1646 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.
 - iii. [Elizabeth MELLOWS](#) was born 10 DEC 1625 in Sutterton, Lincs, England, and died 15 FEB 1690/91 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married [THOMAS BARRETT](#) 1647 in Of Concord, Middlesex, Mass. She married [Edward WRIGHT](#) 1653.
 - iv. [Abraham MELLOWES](#) was born 6 APR 1628 in BARTON, Lincs, England, and died 15 FEB 1651/52 in Boston, LINCOLN, Eng.
 - v. [Elisha MELLOWES](#) was born 8 MAR 1630/31 in BARTON, Lincs, England.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

David Kelly Ancestors

Entries: 1661 Updated: Thu Nov 11 16:36:26 1999

Contact: [Dave Kelly](#) <dave.kelly@trw.com>[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. [Christian Mellows](#). She was the daughter of 2. [Oliver Mellows](#) and 3. [unknown](#). She married [Thomas Pettit](#), son of Henri Pettit and unknown. He was born 1610 in Suffron, Walden, Essex Co., England, and died 1668 in Newton, Long Island.

Children of Christian Mellows and Thomas Pettit are:

- i. [Thomas Pettit](#).
- ii. [Hannah Pettit](#).
- iii. [Elizabeth Pettit](#).
- iv. [Sarah Pettit](#).
- v. [John Pettit](#).
- vi. [Moses Pettit](#).
- vii. [Nathaniel Pettit](#) was born 1645 in Exeter, New Hampshire. He married [Mary Bayley](#), daughter of Elias Bayley and unknown.
- viii. [Joseph Pettit](#).
- ix. [Mary Pettit](#).

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2


2. [Oliver Mellows](#).

3. [unknown](#).


Child of unknown and Oliver Mellows is:

1. i. [Christian Mellows](#). She married [Thomas Pettit](#), son of Henri Pettit and unknown. He was born 1610 in Suffron, Walden, Essex Co., England, and died 1668 in Newton, Long Island.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)



The No. 1 Source for Family History Online



[Home](#) | [Search Records](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Genealogy Help](#) | [Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

Mason Too Family Tree

Entries: 51575 Updated: Thu May 30 12:29:39 2002

Contact: [marv banker](#) <marvbanker@hotmail.com>

Anything here YOU want credit for, email me.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. [Oliver MELLOWES](#) was born 1595, and died 5 JAN 1638/39. He was the son of 2. [Abraham Sr. MELLOWES](#) and 3. [Martha BULKELEY](#). He married [Mary JAMES](#). He married [Elizabeth HAWKREDD](#).

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. [Abraham Sr. MELLOWES](#) was born 1570, and died 1638.
3. [Martha BULKELEY](#) was born 1572, and died 1639. She was the daughter of 6. [Edward Rev. D.D. BULKELEY](#) and 7. [Olive IRBY](#).

Children of Martha BULKELEY and Abraham Sr. MELLOWES are:

- i. [Elizabeth MELLOWES](#).
- ii. [Abraham Jr. MELLOWES](#).
1. iii. [Oliver MELLOWES](#) was born 1595, and died 5 JAN 1638/39. He married [Mary JAMES](#). He married [Elizabeth HAWKREDD](#).
- iv. [Catherine MELLOWES](#) was born 1607. She married [William NEWLAND](#).
- v. [Edward Sgt. MELLOWES](#) was born 24 AUG 1609, and died 1650. He married [Hannah SMITH](#).
- vi. [Anne MELLOWES](#) was born 1611. She married [John SMITH](#).

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

6. [Edward Rev. D.D. BULKELEY](#) was born 1540, and died 5 JUL 1620. He was the son of 12. [Thomas BULKELEY](#) and 13. [Elizabeth GROSVENOR](#).

7. **Olive IRBY** was born 1547, and died 10 MAR 1613/14.

Children of Olive IRBY and Edward Rev. D.D. BULKELEY are:

- i. **Mary BULKELEY** was born 1567.
- ii. **Frances BULKELEY** was born 1 JAN 1567/68, and died 1610. She married **Richard WELBY**. He died 1610.
- iii. **Judith BULKELEY** was born 1570.
3. iv. **Martha BULKELEY** was born 1572, and died 1639. She married **Abraham Sr. MELLOWES**. He was born 1570, and died 1638.
- v. **Deborah BULKELEY** was born 1575.
- vi. **Dorcas BULKELEY** was born 1577. She married **Anthony INGOLSBY**.
- vii. **Elizabeth BULKELEY** was born 1579, and died 14 OCT 1643. She married **Richard WHITTINGHAM**. She married **Atherton HAUGH**. He was born 1593, and died 11 SEP 1650.
- viii. **Sarah BULKELEY** was born 1580, and died 1611. She married **Oliver Sir ST. JOHN**. He was born 1575, and died 23 MAR 1625/26.
- ix. **Nathaniel BULKELEY** was born 1581, and died 1602.
- x. **Paul BULKELEY** was born 1582, and died 19 OCT 1610.
- xi. **Peter Rev. D.D. Sr. BULKELEY** was born 31 JAN 1582/83, and died 9 MAR 1658/59. He married **Jane ALLEN**. She died 8 DEC 1626. He married **Grace CHETWODE**. She was born 1602, and died 21 APR 1669.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

12. **Thomas BULKELEY** was born 1515, and died 19 OCT 1591. He was the son of 24. **William BULKELEY** and 25. **Beatrice HILL**.

13. **Elizabeth GROSVENOR** was born 1515, and died 1591.

Children of Elizabeth GROSVENOR and Thomas BULKELEY are:

- i. **Rowland BULKELEY** was born 1538. He married **Elizabeth BARKER**.
6. ii. **Edward Rev. D.D. BULKELEY** was born 1540, and died 5 JUL 1620. He married **Olive IRBY**. She was born 1547, and died 10 MAR 1613/14.
- iii. **Margaret BULKELEY** was born 1542. She married **Thomas SMITH**.
- iv. **Ann BULKELEY** was born 1544. She married **William GREENE**.
- v. **Catherine BULKELEY** was born 1546. She married **George BARKER**.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

24. **William BULKELEY** was born 1485, and died 4 MAR 1570/71. He was the son of 48. **Humphrey BULKELEY** and 49. **Grissell Cecily MOULTON**.

25. [Beatrice HILL](#) was born 1494.

Child of Beatrice HILL and William BULKELEY is:

12. i. [Thomas BULKELEY](#) was born 1515, and died 19 OCT 1591. He married [Elizabeth GROSVENOR](#). She was born 1515, and died 1591.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

48. [Humphrey BULKELEY](#) was born 1455.

49. [Grissell Cecily MOULTON](#) was born 1455. She was the daughter of 98. [John MOULTON](#) and 99. [? UNKNOWN](#).

Child of Grissell Cecily MOULTON and Humphrey BULKELEY is:

24. i. [William BULKELEY](#) was born 1485, and died 4 MAR 1570/71. He married [Beatrice HILL](#). She was born 1494.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

I Help make these web pages for FREE! contact me via email

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

LYCOS NETWORK

[Lycos Home](#) | [Site Map](#) | [My Lycos](#)



iVillage

Join women talking about cancer
and over 190 other conditions now

[click here](#)

Ancestry.com

The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, zandra | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Acc](#)

[Home](#)

[Search Records](#)

[Family Trees](#)

[Message Boards](#)

[Learning Center](#)

[Shop](#)

Descendants of four Darling immigrants; Denice, Richard, John John

Entries: 1945 Updated: Sat Nov 30 11:07:02 2002

Contact: Lisa Darling darlingfamilytree@yahoo.com

Darling Database 2

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I0304
- Name: Abigail Messenger
- Sex: F

Father: [Andrew Messenger](#)

Mother: [Rachel Unknown](#)

Marriage 1 [Richard Darling](#) b: ABT. 1640 in Possibly, Jamaica, Long Island, NY

- Note: Place ranges from Long Island New York to New Haven and Hartford, CT. Years range from
Some sources indicate they were divorced 7/7/1674

Children

1. [Thomas Darling](#) b: in Possibly, Jamaica, Long Island, NY
2. [Samuel Darling](#) b: ABT. 1662 in Possibly, Jamaica, Long Island, NY
3. [Elizabeth Darling](#) b: in Of Mansfield, New Jersey

Marriage 2 [Zachariah Mills](#)

- Married: AFT. 1661 in Jamaica, Long Island, NY

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Please use the BACK button or go to <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~darlingfamilies> to search
Genealogy Library and other DataBases

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today](#)

<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=moonmistress2&id=I0304&ti=2816> 6/25/2003

Subj: Re: Re: M e t z g e r
Date: 97-08-02 02:11:03 EDT
From: mestabr705@aol.com (MEstabr705)
To: zhorn58228@aol.com (ZHorn58228)

Hi,
I'm also related to: 1 Johann Jacob Metzger 1715-Barbara Dast 1722

2 Jacob Metzger 1747-1835 sp Mary

3 Jacob Metzger 1769-1855 sp Elizabeth Sheimer Shriner

4 John Metzger 1799-1867 sp Margaret "Zeimer" Semer

5 Eli Metzger 1825-1863 sp Harriet Stout

6 Samuel Metzger 1852-1916 sp Margaret Isabell Rimer

7 Katherine Metzger 1882-1957 sp Winfield Scott

Marion

----- Headers -----

From mestabr705@aol.com Fri Aug 1 11:13:37 1997

Return-Path: <mestabr705@aol.com>

Received: from ngeout01.news.aol.com (ngeout01.news.aol.com [152.163.176.244])

by mrim66.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)

with SMTP id LAA09412 for <zhorn58228@aol.com>;

Fri, 1 Aug 1997 11:13:37 -0400 (EDT)

Received: from ladder02.news.aol.com (ladder02.news-fddi.aol.com [172.16.30.241]) by ngeout01.news.aol.com

(8.6.12/8.6.12) with ESMTP id LAA06728 for <zhorn58228@aol.com>; Fri, 1 Aug 1997 11:13:36 -0400

Message-Id: <19970801151301.LAA16931@ladder02.news.aol.com>

Date: 01 Aug 1997 11:13:36 EDT

Newsgroups: aol.boards.internal.top-of-world-brd-sy.clubs-and-interests.genealogy.surnames-2nd-half.md-mf-surnames

To: zhorn58228@aol.com (ZHorn58228)

From: mestabr705@aol.com (MEstabr705)

Organization: AOL <http://www.aol.com>

References: <19970125112601.GAA17953@ladder01.news.aol.com>

Subject: Re: Re: M e t z g e r

(over)

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Conrad Metzgar

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
----------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

Conrad acquired 600
acres in Lewis Twp.
Br. Co., O.

Birth	8 May 1773			Pa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 Dec. 1795			Pa	
Death	10 Jan. 1846	Br. Co., Ohio			
Burial		Shinkle's Ridge Cem. Br. Co., Ohio			

Jacob Metzger Vol I pg
394 Ship "Chesterfield"
Thomas Costam master
from Rotterdam & last
from Crues, England
2nd Sept. 1749

Places of Residence
Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Jacob Metzger* Mother's Maiden Name *Mary*

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Baum

Jacob Metzger Vol I
pg 431 Ship "Edinburgh"
Capt. James Russel master
from Rotterdam but
last from Portsmouth,
England. Ref. Pa. German
Compiler "Pioneers" 1934 pt.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Apr. 1774			Pa.	
Chr'nd					
Death	22 May 1853	Br. Co.		Ohio	
Burial		Shinkle's Ridge Cem. Br. Co., Ohio			

Places of Residence

Address *Strasbourg &*
City, State *Hinber, Pa. Ger.*

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date *Dec. Vol. 1, 2, 3*

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 <i>Samuel</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>Catherine Miller</i>	Birth	12 Sept. 1796			Pa	b. 14 July 1800
		Mar.	23 Oct. 1817	Clermont Co.		Ohio	Wash. Co., Pa.
		Death	17 Jan. 1824				d. 15 Nov. 1870
		Burial					Clermont Co., O.
F	2 <i>Barbara Anna</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>Jacob Waterfield Jr.</i>	Birth	23 Nov. 1797			Pa	b. 7 Mar. 1790
		Mar.	22 25-96	Clermont Co.		Ohio	
		Death	7 Aug. 1817	19 days after childbirth	Br. Co., O.		d. 28 July 1860
		Burial					
F	3 <i>Mary</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>Jacob Waterfield Jr.</i>	Birth	19 Apr. 1800			Ohio	b. 7 Mar. 1790
		Mar.	5 Mar. 1818	Clermont Co.		Ohio	
		Death	5 Nov. 1839				d. 28 July 1860
		Burial		Shinkle's Ridge Cem. Br. Co., Ohio			
F	4 <i>Phoebe</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>Jonas B. Houser</i>	Birth	14 Nov. 1801			Ohio	
		Mar.	5 Sept. 1838	Br. Co., O. Mar. Br. Co. pg 35 Mathew Gardner			
		Death	9 Sept. 1839				
		Burial					
M	5 <i>George</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	6 Apr. 1803			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death	21 Jan. 1824				
		Burial					
M	6 <i>David</i> Full Name of Spouse* 1st <i>Sarah Myers (moyer)</i> 2nd <i>Lucinda Moyer</i>	Birth	22 Nov. 1805			Ohio	
		Mar.	1st 31 Oct. 1825	mar. 2nd 21 July 1831 both Clermont Co., O.			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 <i>Delilah</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	2 Sept. 1810			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 <i>William Elijah</i> Full Name of Spouse* (d/o Philip) <i>Elizabeth Moyer</i>	Birth	5 Oct. 1813	Clermont Co.		Ohio	b. 1814
		Mar.	11 Nov. 1834	Clermont Co.		Ohio	
		Death					d. 13 Mar. 1858
		Burial					
M	9 <i>Joseph</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>Nancy Watson</i>	Birth	16 Aug. 1817	Lewis Twp. Brown Co., Ohio		Ohio	b. 31 May 1815
		Mar.	1 Dec. 1833	Clermont Co. OH			Ohio
		Death	10 Mar. 1887				d. 14 Jan. 1882
		Burial		(both) Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. Br. Co., O.			
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

LWT 8 Nov. 1843 written

21 Apr. 1846 proven

names Thomas Metzger grandson

David "

excs. < Wm. "

Joseph "

1810 Tax List Clermont Co., O.

Metzger, Conrad

Metcher, Jacob

LYCOS NETWORK

[Lycos Home](#) | [Site Map](#) | [My Lycos](#)

FIND BOOKS

Quick Search

Title

GO!

BARNES
& NOBLE
www.bn.com

LYCOS GENEALOGY

[Login](#) | [MyAccount](#)[Home](#)[Search](#)[Learn](#)[Share](#)[Record](#)[Help](#)[Search by Record Type](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Images Online](#) | [Search Help](#)

Ancestors of Nathan Penny

Entries: 6885 Updated: Wed Jul 17 16:26:08 2002

Contact: Phil Penny flipcent2@aol.com[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Jacob METZGER** was born 1747, and died 1835. He was buried in Chillicothe, OH. He was the son of 2. **Johann Jacob METZGER** and 3. **Barbara DASTIN**. He married **Mary**.

Children of Jacob METZGER and Mary are:

- i. **Conrad METZGER** was born 8 May 1773 in NJ, and died 1864 in Clermont County, OH. He married **Margurite BAUM** 22 Dec 1795 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH, daughter of Charles Ludwig BAUM and Barbara YOUNGKEN. She was born 10 Apr 1774 in Springfield, Bucks County, PA, and died 22 May 1853 in Lewis Township, Brown County, OH.
- ii. **Leonard A. METZGER** was born 5 Apr 1788, and died 25 Nov 1861. He married **Barbara BAUM** ABT 1806, daughter of Charles Ludwig BAUM and Barbara YOUNGKEN. She was born 8 Dec 1788 in Springfield, Bucks County, PA, and died 5 Oct 1866.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Johann Jacob METZGER** was born 2 Feb 1715 in Steinenbronn, Wuert, GERMANY. He was the son of 4. **Jacob METZGER** and 5. **Anna Maria KROPP**.
3. **Barbara DASTIN** was born 1722.

Child of Barbara DASTIN and Johann Jacob METZGER is:

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1. i. Jacob METZGER was born 1747, and died 1835. He married Mary.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. Jacob METZGER was born 5 Feb 1692 in Steinenbronn, Wuert, GERMANY, and died 20 Mar 1737 in Steinenbronn, Wuert, GERMANY. He was the son of 8. Conrad METZGER and 9. Margreta HAISCH.

5. Anna Maria KROPP.

Child of Anna Maria KROPP and Jacob METZGER is:

2. i. Johann Jacob METZGER was born 2 Feb 1715 in Steinenbronn, Wuert, GERMANY. He married Barbara DASTIN 19 Sep 1741 in GERMANY. She was born 1722.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. Conrad METZGER was born 1657, and died 2 Feb 1728 in Steinenbronn, Wuert, GERMANY.


9. Margreta HAISCH.

Child of Margreta HAISCH and Conrad METZGER is:

4. i. Jacob METZGER was born 5 Feb 1692 in Steinenbronn, Wuert, GERMANY, and died 20 Mar 1737 in Steinenbronn, Wuert, GERMANY. He married Anna Maria KROPP 19 Nov 1714 in Steinenbronn, Wuert, GERMANY.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.



[Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)

All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Copyright © 2002 Lycos, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Lycos® is a registered trademark of Carnegie Mellon University.

[Privacy Policy](#) [Terms and Conditions](#) [Standard Advertising Terms and Conditions](#)

 					
Home	Search Records	Family Trees	Message Boards	Genealogy Help	Ancestry.com

Current Custom

My Family Ties

Entries: 7424 **Updated:** Sat Jan 29 09:12:36 2000

Contact: [Cindy Duhamel](#) <Cindy_duh@msn.com>

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I3347
- **Name:** Johann Jacob Metzger
- **Given Name:** Johann Jacob
- **Surname:** Metzger
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 2 FEB 1715 in Steinenbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany
- **Death:** in PA ¹
- **Emigration:** 1749 USA ²
- **Change Date:** 14 JAN 2000 at 12:20:46

Marriage 1 [Barbara Dast](#) b: 27 MAY 1722

- **Married:** 19 SEP 1741 in Steinenbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Children

1.  [Jacob Metzger](#) b: 10 JAN 1747 in Steinenbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Sources:

1. Title: Pennsylvania German Folklore Society
Abbrev: Pennsylvania German Folklore Society
Text: Johann Jacob Metzger was born 2 Feb 1714/15 in Steinbonn, Wurtenburg, Germany. He married Barbara Dast 19 September 1741 in Steinbonn, Wurtenburg, Germany. They had a son Jacob who was born 10 January 1756/1757 in Steinbonn, Wurtenburg Germany. Johann Jacob Metzger, with his wife and 4 year old son, arrived in Pennsylvania on the ship "Chesterfield" 2 September 1749.
2. Title: Pennsylvania German Folklore Society
Abbrev: Pennsylvania German Folklore Society
Note: same info in Pennsylvania German Emigrants 1709-1786 by Daniel Yoder

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

GENEALOGY

TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z

TIME: 01/06 5:56 PM.

TO: D ELLIOTT-ADELMAN (SEMR64B)

FROM: CHERYL METZGER (EGYR15A)

SUBJECT: METZGER

We are Metzgers. My husband's family came to Ohio in the late 1700's from Pennsylvania. The original Metzger to come to the US, as far as we can tell, was Jacob Metzger, from Germany. He settled in Pennsylvania. His sons: Leonard and Conrad (Maybe James) came to Chillicothe, Oh. Leonard and Conrad came to Brown and Clermont Counties in Ohio around 1800. Are you interested in any of them?
C Metzger

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

06/06/93

6:19 PM

GENEALOGY

TOPIC: SURNAMES I-O

TIME: 06/06 7:54 AM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)

FROM: CHERYL METZGER (SPND11A)

SUBJECT: METZGER PA-NJ-OH

Dear Zandra,

Yes! I do have information on the Metzgers that you are talking about. My dates differ slightly, but I'm sure that is probably mistakes that happened through the years. Jacob Metzger, I have b. 2-2-1747, died 10-3-1835, married Mary ? Two of his sons, Leonard and Conrad, came to Brown County, Oh., in early 1800's. We have found their graves in a little cemetery called Mt. Pleasant, near Felicity. Leonard's son James, had a son Whalen, who is my husband's Great Grandfather. We have Bibles, and other information if you are interested. Are you from around here? Looking forward to hearing from you.

- Cheryl Metzger -

4080 Miller King Rd.
Georgetown, O. 43121
Oct. 13, 1979

Dear Zandra,

your letter was most welcome. We have the same Baum line and my Metzger is Conrad brother to your Leonard, both sons of Jacob. I'm sending data I have and would appreciate your line from John Cook & Mary on, for my files. I have no data at all on them except what is enclosed. Glad you wrote.

Jacob Metzger *Rev. War

b. 22 Jan. 1747 Germany DAR Pat. Index

d. 8 Aug. 1835 aged 88-5-11 bur. Salem Reformed Church
Cem., Green Twp. Ross Co., O. DAR Pat. Index

m.

Mary ?

b. 1749 death age

d. 3 Oct. 1835 aged 86-7-13 bur. same as hsb. DAR Pat. Index

chn:

① Conrad Metzger b. 8 May 1773 N.J. d. 10 Jan. 1846
Br. Co., Ohio bur. Shinkle's Ridge Cem. Br. Co., O.

Tombstone Insc. Br. Co., O. Vol. II, family bible, land

records, ^{census} will mar. 22 Dec. 1795 Pa. Margaret Baum

b. 10 Apr. 1774 Pa. d. 22 May 1853 Br. Co., O. bur. same
as hsb. ref. same 10 chn

② Leonard A. Metzger b. 5 Apr. 1788 N.J. d. 24 Nov. 1861
Br. Co., O. bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. Franklin Twp.

Clermont Co., Ohio monument Insc. Clermont Co., O., census,

family bible, "Woods, Baum, Richey in America" by Nellie

Wheeldon, Clermont Co., O. History, History of Bucks Co. Pa.

Vol 3 pg 234-235 pub. 1905, Tombstone Insc. Br. Co., Ohio Vol II

ref. for
all data
on her, ref.
to chn.

10/1/1918

10/1/1918

The first of the season's
frosts came on the 1st of October,
and was quite a severe one.
The temperature fell to
below zero, and the
frost was quite deep.

10/2/1918

The second of the season's
frosts came on the 2nd of October,
and was quite a severe one.
The temperature fell to
below zero, and the
frost was quite deep.

10/3/1918

The third of the season's
frosts came on the 3rd of October,
and was quite a severe one.
The temperature fell to
below zero, and the
frost was quite deep.

10/4/1918

10/5/1918

Beers "Br. Co., O. History, land deeds"

mar. ca 1806 Barbara Gassin Baum b. 10 May 1788 Pa. d. 3 Oct. 1866 Ohio aged 78-5-25 bur. same as hsb. 11 chn

⑥ John M. b. 8 Dec. 1807 Ohio d. 11 Mar. 1881 bur.

Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. mar. 15 Jan. 1829 Sarah Weaver b. 5 June 1809 Pa. d. 10 Apr. 1888 bur. same

⑦ Mary M. b. 8 Aug. 1809 Ohio d. 9 Mar. 1881
Clermont Co. OH
mar. 22 May 1829 John Cook

⑧ Jonathan (Jonas) M. b. 12 June 1812 Ohio d. 2 Sept. 1896 Ohio bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. Clermont Co., O.
mar. 25 Apr. 1837 Br. Co., O. Julia Ann (Juleann) Miller b. 1818 d. 1 Dec. 1875 aged 57 yr. bur. same

d/o Henry Miller

⑨ Susanna b. 16 Feb. 1814 Ohio d. 14 May 1842
mar. 11 Sept. 1834 David Weaver

⑩ James M. b. 12 May 1815 near Felicity, O. d. 28 Mar. 1901 bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. Clermont Co., O. mar. 25 July 1840 Melissa Miller b. 16 Mar. 1823 d. 6 Sept. 1892 bur. same

d/o George Miller

⑪ Amanda M. b. 28 Aug. 1817 Ohio d. 20 Mar. 1846
mar. 4 Aug. 1836 Br. Co., O. Joseph D. Sells b. 29 Mar. 1818 Ohio d. Wright Co., Ill.
(he mar. 2nd Mary Francis) a widower with 6 chn had 7 chn 2nd wf - he was Amanda's cousin as he was also Baum descent.

d/o Edward Francis

⑫ Margaret b. 2 Jan. 1819 Ohio d. 11 Mar. 1854
mar. 20 July 1840 Wm. Miller

Beers "Br. Co., O. History, land deeds

mar. ca 1806 Barbara Hassin Baum b. 10 May
1788 Pa. d. 3 Oct. 1866 Ohio aged 78-5-25 bur.
same as hsb. 11 chn

④ John M. b. 8 Dec. 1807 Ohio d. 11 Mar. 1881 bur.
Shinble's Rdg. Cem. mar. 15 Jan. 1829 Sarah Weaver
b. 5 June 1809 Pa. d. 10 Apr. 1888 bur. same

⑤ Mary M. b. 8 Aug. 1809 Ohio d. 9 Mar. 1881
mar. 22 May 1827 John Cook

⑥ Jonathan (Jonas) M. b. 12 June 1812 Ohio d. 2
Sept. 1896 Ohio bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. Clermont Co., O.
mar. 25 Apr. 1837 Br. Co., O. Julia Ann (Juleann)
Miller b. 1818 d. 1 Dec. 1895 aged 57 yr. bur.
same

d/o Henry
Miller

⑦ Susanna b. 16 Feb. 1814 Ohio d. 14 May 1842
mar. 11 Sept. 1834 David Weaver

⑧ James M. b. 12 May 1815 near Felicity, O. d. 28 Mar.
1901 bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. Clermont Co., O. mar.
25 July 1840 Melissa Miller b. 16 Mar. 1823
d. 6 Sept. 1892 bur. same

d/o
George
Miller

⑨ Amanda M. b. 28 Aug. 1817 Ohio d. 20 Mar. 1846
mar. 4 Aug. 1836 Br. Co., O. Joseph D. Sells
b. 29 Mar. 1818 Ohio d. Wright Co., Ill.
(he mar. 2nd Mary Francis) a widower with 6 chn
had 7 chn 2nd wf - he was Amanda's cousin
as he was also Baum descent.

d/o
Edward
Francis

⑩ Margaret b. 2 Jan. 1819 Ohio d. 11 Mar. 1854
mar. 20 July 1840 Wm. Miller

1881-1882
1882-1883
1883-1884

1884-1885
1885-1886
1886-1887

1887-1888
1888-1889

1889-1890
1890-1891
1891-1892

1892-1893
1893-1894

1894-1895
1895-1896
1896-1897

1897-1898
1898-1899
1899-1900
1900-1901
1901-1902

⑥ Elizabeth B. b. 11 Mar. 1820 Ohio d. 11 Mar. 1854
mar. 10 Apr. 1842 Br. Co., O. Henry Hendricks

⑦ George b. 28 Apr. 1827 Ohio d. 14 Sept. 1888
mar. 30 Sept. 1855 Elizabeth Wamsley

⑧ Samuel b. 22 Jan. 1829 Ohio d. 27 Mar. 1889
mar. Feb. 1866 Sarah Overturf b. ca 1841 Ky.

possible son
③ John George Metzger b. 29 Apr. 1775

I'm sure there are more chn. probably several daughters. The above #3 John George gives his parents as Jacob Metzger and Maria (Mary)

Dreisbach Lutheran & Reformed Church Records
Buffalo Valley Union Co. Pa. I haven't had a chance to research this further.

If you can help on any of these chn. of Leonard's I would appreciate Vermillion Co. Ill. census or whatever. Several of them moved there.

I'm writing to a descendant of the Joseph D. Sells.

If I can be of further help please let me know.

Sincerely,
Linda H. Wilson

... ..

GENEALOGY

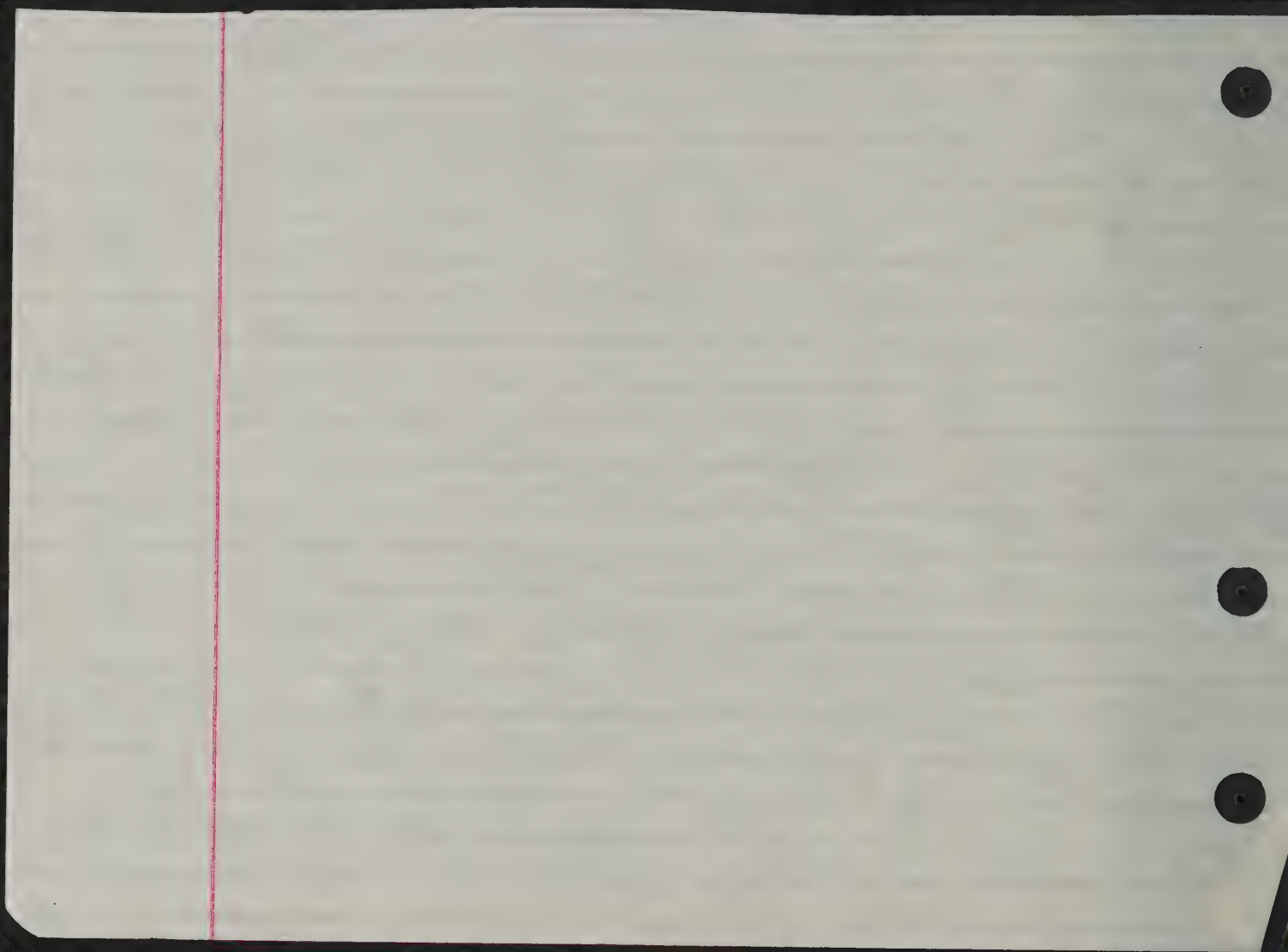
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-O
TIME: 06/02 8:30 AM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)
FROM: JOY KIMSEY (CKBC33B)
SUBJECT: METZGER PA-NJ-OH

Zandra, This is also my line of Metzgers. I don't know if I can help you with anything but I will try. His father was Johann Jacob Metzger of Steinbonn Wurtenburg Germany and came to America 1749 on "Chesterfield", 2 Sept 1749. His wife was Barbara Dast. Ch: Jacob, George, Jonas. He lived Lancaster Borough, Lancaster Co Pa. Joy

History of Ross & Highland Co's OH
p. 486 & 487

Adam & Jacob Medsker came to New Market, & settled
in the town in 1800 or 1801. Adam died, summer of 1801
buried in New Market graveyard.



History of Brown Co OH
1883

Lewis Twp.

p. 459

In 1798 came Peter Emery and Charles Baum, with their families, from PA. Both were natives of Germany, and both Lutherans.

Civil War Soliders Brown CO.

Metzger, Devall	Andrew
John W.	Wahlon T.
Jonas	H.D.
Wesley	George
David	

Clark Twp.
p. 188

DAVID METZGER * farmer P.O. Hamersville, born in Lewis Twp. 28 Dec 1851. Son of Joseph Metzger and Nancy Watson, the former a native of Brown Co, of German descent, & the latter a native of Clermont Co, of Irish descent. Mr. M. was married to May E. Shinkle, a dau of Walter Shinkle, an early settler of Brown Co where she was born.

p. 190

ROBERT D. RICE - farmer, P.O. Hamersville, son of Michael & Lutitia (Ham) Rice, was born in Bracken Co KY 27 Feb 1837, of Welsh descent. Was married 8 Dec 1859 to Hannah M., dau of Joseph Metzger of Lewis Twp. They have had three children, Joseph H., Elijah F. (died when 8 yrs old) and Susanna.

Lewis Twp.
p. 109

JONAS METZGER, Sr. - retired farmer P.O. Higginsport. A son of Leonard Metzger, Jonas was born in Clermont Co, 12 Jun 1812. Remained on his father farm till he was 16, then moved to Brown Co. Married 25 Apr 1840, to Julia Ann, dau of Henry C. Miller. Parent of six children, five of whom are living, and one Devall, served in the late rebellion.

GRAFTON M. METZGER - farmer, P.O. Feesburg is a son of James & grandson of Leonard Metzger. Born 20 Jun 1841, in Lewis Twp. In Mar 1862 he married Martha dau of David L. Miller. She was born on Lewis Twp 21 Sep 1833. Parents of four children, three now living, James M., Chilton W. and Nettie L.

JAMES METZGER - retired farmer, P.O. Felicity, Clermont Co. Is one of eleven children, and the second of six, that are yet living, Jonas, James, Wm, Geo, Eli a (Hendricke) and Samuel. Born near Felicity, Clermont Co 2 May 1815 but from the age of 13 lived in Lewis Twp. Brown Co. He married Melissa dau of George Miller of Clermont Co., where she was born 16 Mar 1823. Had five children, three of whom are living: Grafton, Wahlon

Victoria, wife of Henry Miller.

JOSPEH METZGER - farmer, P.O. Higginsport. He is the son of Conrad Metzger, and was born 16 Aug 1817. Married Mar 1838, to Nancy, dau of Zedikiah and Hannah M. Watson, of Clermont, born 31 May 1815 and died in Brown Co 14 Jan 1882. Eleven children were born to this couple, of whom seven are now living. In the year 1856, three died within the space of twelve days, with diphtheria.

THOMAS J. METZGER - farmer P.O. Feesburg, is a grandson of Leonard Metzger, and a son of John Metzger, who was born in what is now in Brown Co. 8 Dec 1807 and died in his native county 13 Mar 1881. John was the oldest of the family. His wife Sarah Weaver was born 5 Jun 1809 and they were married 15 Jan 1829. They where the parents of nine children, of whom four are living. Of the dead, three lost their lives in the late rebellion, and one was killed by lightning. Of the living, our subject is the youngest, and was born 3 Jan 1848, on the farm where he now lives. He married on 8 Dec 1878, since then, they have been keeping house in the old homestead and caring for his mother. Mr. & Mrs. Metzger are the parents of two children, and she is the dau of B.F. Day, of this twp.

E.J. METZGER - farmer P.O. Felicity, Clermont Co. Is a son of Wm Metzger. E.J. is his father's eldest child; he was born 28 Jun 1836 in Clermont Co. On 6 Mar 1861 he married Mary C. Myers, a native of Brown Co. born 14 May 1836. Two children to this couple Elizabeth C. and Joise B.

p. 114

BENJAMIN SELLS, Jr. - farmer P.O. Feesburg. Benjamin Sells, the grandfather of this gentleman, emigrated from PA to Ohio in the early part of the present century, settling in the present limits of Clermont County. His wife was Catherine, dau of Charles Baum, an early pionner of Lewis Twp. Brown Co. Of their children Samuel, the father of our subject was born and raised in OH. Benjamin Jr was born on the farm he now owns, in the year 1835. He married Emily Chapman, a native of Cleromont Co in 1856. She died in 1862, the mother of three children-Ella, Mary S. and Emma. In 1864, Mr. Sells married for his second companion, Lucy Joslin, to whom has been born six children, John, William, Bertha, Harvey, Silva and Ida.

p. 122

SAMUEL WATERFIELD - retired farmer and prominet tobacco-raiser, P.O. Higginsport. He is of English extraction, whose ancestors came to Amerôca some time near the close of the last century. About the year 1780, the Waterfield and Watson families emigrated from Maryland to near Lexington, KY, where the grandfather Jacob Sr died. His death occured in the early in the year 1790; and on 7 Mar 1790 his only child was born, Jacob Jr. When Jacobe Jr. was eight years old he and his widow mother moved to Felicity, Ohio, where the mother died at an advanced age. When about 26 yrs of age, he married Annie Metzger, who was born in what is now Brown Co in 1798; she died 7 Aug 1817 leaving an infant son. Jacob Jr. married for the second time ary Metzger, a sister to Annie, she was born in the present limits of Brown Co in 1800 and died Oct 1839; of her eleven children nine are still living. The

third and last wife of Jacob was Rachel Ramey. also a native of Brown Co born about 1820; she died in the fall of 1862. One of her three children still lives. Samuel was his eldest child, and Anni (Metzger) Waterfield's only son; his mother died when he was only 19 days old. He was born in Clermont Co, but as an infant his father came to Brown County. Mr. Waterfield had been twice married; first 5 Sep 1839 to Indiana, dau of Squire Abraham F. Ellis; she was born in Brown Co in 1819, and died 11 Jun 1849, the mother of four children, three of whom witnessed her death, Mary J., Ramey and James. Samuel's second wife was Amanda J. dau of Daniel Mohn; she was born in Brown Co 20 Aug 1832, and nine of her eleven children still lives, and three daus are at home.

Pleasant Twp.

p. 44

W. JESSE THOMPSON - of Thompson & Fite, attorneys at law, Georgetown, was born in Clark Twp. this county 20 Oct 1835. His father was Wm Thompson a native of PA and accompanied his father John Thompson, a pioneer M.E. minister of Adams, and subsequently Brown County; father grew up in this county, and married Sarah Lining, a native of this county. Mrs. Thompson died in 1847 and her husband in 1872. They were the parents of eight children, seven of whom are yet living. Our subject is the fourth child. He was married, in the spring of 1863 to Rebecca Metzger, a native of Brown County. Of their seven children, six are living-Sarah A., Mary D., Wm M., Annie P., Jessie and Margaret. Mahala is deceased.

Lewis Twp.

p. 470

Among the earliest births of the twps were two daughters of Leonard Metzger, both of whom became the wives of Jacob Waterfield.

Untitled

From scrapbook of Barbara McGrew, Woodlnd, CA.

**From School Picture
Coffeyville, KS**

Lena Moore gandpa's (James Ashby) cousin's daughter. Went into OK & married a Native American Woman.

Jesse Moore

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[James MORTON](#) (AFN:KZXV-JS)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1640 **Place:** <Balleyhagan, Armagh Co., , Ireland>**Father:****Mother:**

Children**1. Sex Name****M** [William MORTON](#) (AFN:9JFS-3K)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1666 **Place:** Balleyhagan, Armagh Co., , Ireland**Died:** 11 May 1708 **Place:** Kilmore, Armagh Co., , Ireland

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001).27 <http://www.familysearch.org>v.2.3.0

James Morton

- *GIVN*: James
- *SURN*: Morton
- *Sex*: M

Family 1:

1. [John Morton](#), b. 1654 in Creenagh, Kilmore, Armagh, Ireland
2. [Samuel Morton](#)
3. [William Morton](#)
4. [James Morton](#)

Links:

[Master Index](#) | [Descendancy Chart](#) | [Add a Link](#) | [Blackburn Database Administrator: Kevin Howley](#)

Created by IGMGet (modified by Randy Winch) Version 2.7 ([Program Information](#))

Copyright 1996 © [Tim Doyle](#)


A component of the Indexed GEDCOM Method of GenWeb authoring.

Database access provided by [Rootsweb](#)

James Morton

♂

Gender	Male
Person ID	I63882 blackburn
Last Modified	04 Aug 2007 14:29:34

Children	<ul style="list-style-type: none">>1. John Morton, b. 8 Nov 1656, Greenagh, Kilmore, Armagh, Ireland >2. Samuel Morton>3. William Morton>4. James Morton
Family ID	F24392 Group Sheet

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

William MORTON

James MORTON

Family

Rachel MORTON

Family

Family

John Sr. BLACKBURN

Family

Family

Elinor

Family

Family

Family

http://www.familysearch.com/Eng/Search/AF/pedigree_view.asp?recid=7734408&familyid=

6/6/02

William Morton

- *GIVN*: William
- *SURN*: Morton
- *Sex*: M
- *Died*: 11 MAY 1708 in Creenagh, Kilmore, Armagh, Ireland

Father: [James Morton](#)

Family 1: [Elinor ---](#)

1. [Sarah Morton](#), b. 22 AUG 1692 in Creenagh, Kilmore, Armagh, Ireland
2. [Rachel Morton](#), b. 18 DEC 1694 in Creenagh, Kilmore, Armagh, Ireland
3. [Ruth Morton](#), b. 29 MAR 1697 in Creenagh, Kilmore, Armagh, Ireland
4. [Samuel Morton](#), b. 30 DEC 1701 in Creenagh, Kilmore, Armagh, Ireland

Links:

[Master Index](#) | [Pedigree Chart](#) | [Descendency Chart](#) | [Add a Link](#) | [Blackburn Database Administrator: Kevin Howley](#)

Created by IGMGet (modified by Randy Winch) Version 2.7 ([Program Information](#))

Copyright 1996 © [Tim Doyle](#)

A component of the Indexed GEDCOM Method of GenWeb authoring.

Database access provided by [Rootsweb](#)

Person Sheet

Name John Munday**Birth** abt 1670**Death** 1739**Residence** Essex County, Virginia**Father** Thomas Munday (<1651-1703)**Mother** Sarah Peattie (->1717)**Web**

John Munday was mentioned in the 1 August 1702 will of his father Thomas Munday: To son John Munday and his heirs "all my Land lying on the eastermost side of my son Thomas Plantacon before bequeathed beginning at a marked white oak at the head of ye White oak swamp quite down to the Desert swamp". The said "Thomas Munday John Munday or any of my sons to whom I have bequeathed my Lands may have Lawfull power and authority to convey and Dispose of any part or parcell of their Lands by me bequeathed each one to another from brother to brother in Case of necessity or convenience but not to convey or Dispose of any part or parcell of the aforesd bequeathed Lands to any person or persons whatsoever but from brother to brother as aforesd as for the rest of my Estate negroes goods household goods chattels and Implements whatsoever I do give and bequeath unto my Loveing wife Sarah my Son John my son Charles my son Joseph my Daughter Hannah my daughter ffrances my daughter Mary and my Daughter Martha the same to be brought to an appraisemt and to be equally divided Amongst them". Proved on 10 August 1703. [Essex County, Virginia, Deed Book 11, pages 55–59.]

On 17 July 1717 in Essex County court in the case of Boughan vs Munday, Thomas Munday presented an account which was recorded. "A true & perfect list of all the payts that I heave made as yet to my brothers & sisters belonging to the Estate of my hounour'd ffather—as followeth—", showing payments:

Jany ye 19th 1716: To paid John Munday 42.14.0

[Essex County, Virginia, Order Book 5, page 67.]

On 4 September 1719, John Munday witnessed the will of John Graves of St. Ann Parish, Essex County. He appeared in court on 17 May 1720 to prove the will. [Essex County, Virginia, Wills, Inventories and Settlements of Estates No. 3, 1717–1721, pages 140–141, as abstracted by John Frederick Dorman.]

On 18 December 1719, John Munday witnessed the will of Robert Foster of St. Ann Parish, Essex County. He appeared in court on 17 May 1720 to prove the will. [Essex County, Virginia, Wills, Inventories and Settlements of Estates No. 3, 1717–1721, page 140, as abstracted by John Frederick Dorman.]

On 18–19 February 1720/1721, John Munday witnessed a deed from Gabriel Long of St. Mary's Parish, Essex County, to John Bendall of the same. [Essex County, Virginia, Deed Book 16, pages 254–257, as abstracted by John Frederick Dorman.]

On 20 February 1720/1721, John Munday witnessed a deed from Richard Long of St. Mary's Parish, Essex County, to Elizabeth Lewis of the same. [Essex County, Virginia, Deed Book 16, pages 262–264, as abstracted by John Frederick Dorman.]

On 21 February 1720/1721, John Munday witnessed a deed from Richard Long of St. Mary's Parish, Essex County, to Ann James of the same. [Essex County, Virginia, Deed Book 16, pages 264–266, as abstracted by John Frederick Dorman.]

On 17–18 May 1721, John Munday witnessed a deed from John Foster of Essex County to James Bridgeforth of King and Queen County. [Essex County, Virginia, Deed Book 16, pages 302–304, as abstracted by John Frederick Dorman.]

On 19 December 1721 in Essex County Court: "Mary Paget ye wife of ffrancis Paget being bound over to this Court to answr ye Complaint of Jno Munday & Eliza his wife concerning her traiterous intent to murther the said Elizabeth Munday The Court hearing the Evidences Do order that the Sherrif take the sd Mary in his custody & safely keep her till the said ffrancis do give bond with good & sufficient Security in the sum of fifty pounds strl for ye sd Marys keeping the peace towards all his Majties Leige people but more especially towards Eliza Munday." [Essex County, Virginia, Order Book 5, page 618.]

On 18 July 1722, John Munday witnessed the will of Edmund Pagitt. He appeared in court on 20 November 1722 to prove the will. [Essex County, Virginia, Will Book 4, pages 2–3.]

On 20 November 1722, Elizabeth Paget, Henry Paget, Ephraim Paget and John Munday were bound £200 sterling for Eliza Paget's and Henry Paget's execution of the will of Edmond Paget. Signed Elizabeth her E mark Paget, Henry his HP mark Paget, Ephraim Paget, John Munday. Ordered recorded 20 November 1722. [Essex County, Virginia, Will Book 4, page 3.]

Spouses**1** Elizabeth Reeves**Father** Henry Reeves (~1687)**Mother** Elizabeth (~1711)

Children John (~1693~1752)

Sarah

Thomas

Mary

Joseph

Margaret

Charles

Winifred

Ambrose

Harrison

Tabitha

Last Modified 1 Dec 2001

Created 3 Sep 2007 using Reunion for Macintosh

[Contents](#) · [Index](#) · [Surnames](#) · [Contact](#) · [Web Family Card](#)

Please support this site—learn how on the [home page](#). Thank you.

Copyright ©2007 Thomas Moore. All Rights Reserved. The information on this website may not be reproduced in any form, including electronically, without written consent.

Person Sheet

Name Thomas Munday**Birth** bef 1682**Death** 1718**Father** Thomas Munday (<1651-1703)**Mother** Sarah Peatle (->1717)**Web**

Thomas Munday was mentioned in the 1 August 1702 will of his father Thomas Munday: To eldest son Thomas Munday and his heirs my new plantation "at the Upper part of my land bounded beginning at a Spanish oak at the Spring belonging to the sd Plantacon and so runing Down the branch of the sd Spring untill you come unto the maine branch thence up that branch which John Graves his Spring is in to my Westernmost Line thence along my sd line to my corner tree being a Spanish oak thence along east or thereabouts to my next corner tree and thence along till you come to the white oak Swamp thence up the sd Swamp to a marked white oak upon the head of the sd White oak swamp thence along the Easternmost side of the sd plantacon to the first mentioned Spanish oak to him as aforsd". To son Thomas Munday "two mares and a Colt he having the same now in his own possession". To son Thomas Munday "two cows he having the same now in his possession". To son Thomas Munday "two Cows and two Calves as also a Steer of seven years old to be delivered unto the sd Thomas Munday as soon as he Shall go to house keeping". To son Thomas Munday "a new fether bed and furniture". To son Thomas Munday "Six large Pewter Dishes & Six large Pewter plates to be delivered unto him the sd Thomas Munday as soon as he Shall go to house keeping". To son Thomas Munday "an iron pot a Middlesize pot holsters pistols and sword the sd pot as soon as he shall go to housekeeping but the holsters pistols and sword to be Delivered up to the sd Thomas Munday immediately after my Decease". To "Eldest Thomas Munday [sic] one irish boy named Thomas to be delivered unto the sd Thomas Munday immediately after my decease". The said "Thomas Munday John Munday or any of my sons to whom I have bequeathed my Lands may have Lawfull power and authority to convey and Dispose of any part or parcell of their Lands by me bequeathed each one to another from brother to brother in Case of necessity or convenience but not to convey or Dispose of any part or parcell of the aforesd bequeathed Lands to any person or persons whatsoever but from brother to brother as aforesd". Eldest Son Thomas Munday and Loveing wife Sarah to be executor and executrix, and they should give good security for my Childrens Estate While they shall attaine to lawfull age. Proved on 10 August 1703. [Essex County, Virginia, Deed Book 11, pages 55-59.]

On 19 August 1707, an inventory of the good and chattles of James Reeves was taken in Essex County, Virginia in obedience of a court order of 11 August 1707. The appraisers were Robert Mills, William Grinall, and John Waggoner. Total valuation 112-14-11, plus an additional 11-13-2. "Presented by Henry Reeves, Joseph Reeves and Thomas Munday & Mary his wife late Mary Reeves Admrs of the Estate of James Reeves..." [Essex County, Virginia, Deed Book 13, pages 33-35.]

In an undated petition, Martha Munday Humbly Sheweth that her father Thomas Munday late of this County decd did by his last will & Testament Give unto ye pet a Certain part or propor [illeg, one word] of his personall Estate...she has not received her portion from the executrix Sarah who was the wife of Thomas, and son Thomas. [Virginia State Library, Research and Information Services Division, Essex County Loose Papers, 1717-1752, No. 29400, 18 items, Ms D.]

On 1 June 1708, Th: Munday signed a document in the case of Short v. Paine. The original with his signature is extant. [Virginia State Library, Research and Information Services Division, Essex County Court Records, County Court Papers 1683-1728, Folder 6/1708.]

On 18 March 1711 a case was brought to Essex County court. "Edward Coleman & Ann his wife Robert Moss & Martha his wife [tear] refer a petition agt Henry Reeves Joseph Reeves and Thomas Munday admrs of the Estate of James Reeves dated and set forth that the sd Admrs refuse to make up an acct of the sd [tear] his Estate and pay the sd Ann & Martha sisters to the sd decd their parts. therefore ordered..." a summons. [Essex County, Virginia, Order Book 4, page 427.]

On 20 March 1716 [1717] in Essex County court, a petition of James Boughan against Thomas Munday was postponed at Thomas Munday's motion. [Essex County, Virginia, Order Book 5, page 3.]

On 22 March 1716 [1717] in Essex County court, a petition of James Boughan against Thomas Munday was continued until the next court. [Essex County, Virginia, Order Book 5, page 18.]

On 22 May 1717 in Essex County court, Thomas Munday appeared and expressly refused to taken upon himself the executorship of the will of Elizabeth Pursell. [Essex County, Virginia, Order Book 5, page 39.]

On 23 May 1717 in Essex County court, a petition of James Boughan against Thomas Munday was continued until the next court by consent of the parties. [Essex County, Virginia, Order Book 5, page 18.]

On 17 July 1717 in Essex County court in the case of Boughan vs Munday, Thomas Munday presented an account which was recorded. "A true & perfect list of all the payts that I heave made as yet to my brothers & sisters belonging to the Estate of my hounour'd ffather—as followeth—", showing payments:

Octobr 8th 1707: William Harrison paid him £ 42.14.2

Jany ye 19th 1716: To paid John Munday 42.14.0

~~Ref~~

Reubin Munday

b- 4-11-1777 VA

M- 1

2-210-1814

Mary (Pelly) Andrews
Putnam Co. Ga

d- 2-28-1856
Ga

May ye 1t 1716. To paid Samll Profer 50.00.0
Janry ye 16th 1716: To paid Charles Munday 45.00.0
Decr ye 1t 1715. To paid ffrances Crittendon 16.02.9
March ye 18th 1716. To paid ffrances Crittendon £25:16:1 moar
In all [to Frances Crittenden] 41:18.2
The above accounts paid by me Thomas Munday
To my mother 42.14.2
Debt is 341-13-10
Paid 265-00-06
Due 76-13-04
& that the plt recover agt ye sd debt ye Costs of this Suit
[Essex County, Virginia, Order Book 5, page 67.]

On 17 January 1718/9, an inventory and appraisal of the estate of Thomas Mondy was made by John Graves, John Merritt, Robt. Elliott and John Smith, pursuant to an order of November 1718. Total valuation £22.14.9. Signed by Mary her + mark Munday. Ordered recorded 18 February 1718. [Essex County, Virginia, Will Book 3, pages 81-82.]

On 19 May 1719, Mary Munday, administratrix of Thomas Munday returned his estate account for 1718. Payments made to James Munday. Signed by Mary Munday, administratrix. [Essex County, Virginia, Will Book 3, pages 91-92, as abstracted by John Frederick Dorman.]

On 17 September 1729, Thomas Munday of St. Ann's Parish, planter, in love and affection of his brother James Munday of St. Ann's Parish gave James a piece of land or wood land, "part of a tract of land given by Thomas Munday of the aforesd pish [sic] County & Colony decd Grandfather to Thomas Munday party to these presents by his last will and Testament to Thomas Munday of the pish County and Colony aforesd decd father to the aforesd Thomas Munday party to these presents relation being thereunto had may more fully and at large appear..." Signed with the marke of Thomas T Munday. Witnesses: Salvator Muscoe, John Munday, Thomas Merritt. Recorded 16 December 1729. [Essex County, Virginia, Deed Book 19, pp. 83-85.]

Spouses

1 Mary

Death abt Dec 1748

Marriage aft 1706

Children James (~1708~1762)

Thomas (~1708-)

Elizabeth

Last Modified 3 Jun 2000

Created 3 Sep 2007 using Reunion for Macintosh

[Contents](#) · [Index](#) · [Surnames](#) · [Contact](#) · [Web Family Card](#)

Please support this site—learn how on the [home page](#). Thank you.

Copyright ©2007 [Thomas Moore](#). All Rights Reserved. The information on this website may not be reproduced in any form, including electronically, without written consent.

copy
↓

1930 - Onon Jaga Co. NY

Mason, Howard
Freda

Garrison, Nellie
Wm
Mary

1880	Mooreville Livingston Co. MO					
Knowler,	Joseph	45	ENG	ENG	ENG	Farmer
	Mary	38	64	Ger	Ger	
	Friedrich	17	IN	Eng	OH	
	Minnie E	13	IN			
	Romas	6	IA			
	Charles S.	3	IA			
<hr/>						
14 Oct 1880 W.W.I						

Ireland
Minnie E

18 Oct 1945
Lane Co OR

1920
1930
Guss
Wendling Lane Co. OR

15
→

Wendling, OR

near Mabel

Mar 6/4

Descendants of John Thomas Munday

Generation No. 1

1. John Thomas¹ Munday was born 1620 in Old Rappahannock Co., VA, and died Abt. Aug 1703 in Sittenbour Parrish, Essex County VA. He married **Sarah Peatle** Abt. 1660 in Old Rappahannock Co., VA, daughter of John Peatle and Elizabeth Unknown. She was born Abt. 1625 in Old Rappahannock Co., VA, and died Aft. 1703.

Notes for John Thomas Munday:

June 27, 2001

It is possible that Thomas Munday came to Virginia as an indentured servant. A Thomas Munday is listed as having a 4 year indentureship, but doesn't say to whom or what ship he came on. This record was dated Sept. 11, 1662.

Found on internet at <http://jefferson.village.virginia.edu>

Listed under Bristol Registers of Servants Search. Six records under the name MUNDAY.

Information on John Thomas Munday and children from www.familysearch.org, submitted by:

Jouise Bertie Garner Fletcher

428 Lois Street

Clifton, Co 81520

Microfilm: 1512682

Submission: AF93-000162

Children of John Munday and Sarah Peatle are:

- | | | |
|-----|-------|---|
| 2 | i. | Hannah ² Munday, born Abt. 1665 in VA; died Unknown. |
| + 3 | ii. | Thomas Munday, born Bef. 1670 in VA; died Unknown in Essex Co., VA. |
| + 4 | iii. | John Munday, born Abt. 1670 in Old Rappahannock Co., VA; died Abt. Mar 1738/39 in St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co., VA. |
| 5 | iv. | Joseph Munday, born Abt. 1672 in VA; died Unknown. |
| 6 | v. | Frances Munday, born Abt. 1674 in VA; died Unknown. |
| 7 | vi. | Mary Munday, born Abt. 1676 in VA; died Unknown. |
| 8 | vii. | Martha Munday, born Abt. 1678 in VA; died Unknown. |
| 9 | viii. | Charles Munday, born Abt. 1680 in VA; died Unknown. |

Generation No. 2

3. Thomas² Munday (John Thomas¹) was born Bef. 1670 in VA, and died Unknown in Essex Co., VA. He married **Elizabeth Harrison** 1718, daughter of Andrew Harrison and Eleanor Elliott. She was born Abt. 1690 in Essex County, St. Mary's Parish, VA, and died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Munday and Elizabeth Harrison is:

- | | | |
|----|----|---|
| 10 | i. | Edmund ³ Munday ¹ , born 1751 in VA; died 1800. |
|----|----|---|

4. John² Munday (John Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1670 in Old Rappahannock Co., VA, and died Abt. Mar 1738/39 in St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co., VA. He married **Elizabeth Reeves**. She was born Abt. 1675 in VA, and died Unknown in VA.

Notes for John Munday:

Information on John and Elizabeth Reeves Munday and children came from the website ancestry.com in the Gene Pool Individual Records Database. All the children were listed as having been born in Dolonial, Caroline Co., VA (7/2000)

Children of John Munday and Elizabeth Reeves are:

- + (11) i. John³ Munday, Sr., born 1710 in Colonial, Caroline Co., VA; died Abt. Mar 1752 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 12 ii. Sarah Munday, born 1712; died Unknown. She married Unknown Ware; died Unknown.
- 13 iii. Thomas Munday, born 1714; died Unknown.
- 14 iv. Mary Munday, born 1716; died Unknown.
- 15 v. Joseph Munday, born 1718; died Unknown.
- 16 vi. Margaret Munday, born 1720; died Unknown.
- 17 vii. Charles Munday, born 1722; died Unknown.
- 18 viii. Winifred Munday, born 1724; died Unknown.
- 19 ix. Ambrose Munday, born 1726; died Unknown.
- 20 x. Harrison Munday, born 1728; died Unknown.
- 21 xi. Tabitha Munday, born 1730; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

11. John³ Munday, Sr. (John², John Thomas¹) was born 1710 in Colonial, Caroline Co., VA, and died Abt. Mar 1752 in Caroline Co., VA. He married **Sarah Unknown** 1735 in Caroline Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1715 in Caroline Co., VA, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Munday, Sr.:

From Anna Joy Munday Hubble:

Colonial History of Caroline Co., VA p. 490

Caroline Co., VA Order Book, p. 356 - 10 Nov 1752 James Munday chose Wm. Davis as his guard.

(This could be guardian - Colonial law was that a child younger than 21 (?) whose father dies, may chose a guardian. His mother may still have been alive.)

14 Aug 1755 - Sarah Munday's tithables added to Major Johnson's p. 91, Caroline Co., VA Order Book
(?)Not sure what this means!

More About John Munday, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Caroline Co., VA

Children of John Munday and Sarah Unknown are:

- + 22 i. James⁴ Munday, born Abt. 1736 in Caroline Co., VA; died 1807 in Franklin Co., KY.
 - 23 ii. John Munday, Jr., born 1739 in Caroline Co., VA; died Unknown.
- More About John Munday, Jr.:
Census: 1800, Mercer Co., KY
Military service: 1760, Soldier²
Property: 1787, Land Grant, Bourbon Co., KY
- 24 iii. Reuben Munday, born 1742 in Caroline Co., VA; died Unknown.
- More About Reuben Munday:
Military service: 1760, Soldier²
- 25 iv. Sarah Munday, born 1743 in Caroline Co., VA; died Unknown.
 - 26 v. Benjamin Munday, born 1748; died 1807 in Caroline Co., VA. He married Rachael Walden; died Unknown.
- More About Benjamin Munday:
Military service: Rev. War Audit Acct. XV 487, Caroline Co., VA³
- + (27) vi. Edmund Munday, born Abt. 1751 in Caroline Co., VA; died Abt. Oct 1800 in Mercer Co., KY.
 - 28 vii. Winifred Munday, born Abt. 1752 in Caroline Co., VA; died Unknown. She married James Spradlin; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

22. James⁴ Munday (John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1736 in Caroline Co., VA, and died 1807

in Franklin Co., KY. He married **Sally Unknown** Abt. 1760. She was born 1740 in Caroline Co., VA, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Munday:

1789 Tax List on Caroline Co., VA 3 Dec 1807 Franklin Co., KY, James Munday inventory. James received land grant in Nelson Co., KY in 1785. Land was later in Washington Co., KY (now Marion Co., KY). Heirs of James sell land in Washington Co., KY, deed book "D" p. 289, 20 Feb 1813. Mercer Co., KY deed from Harrison for land in Washington Co., KY 23 Feb 1813 (info from Anna Hubble 1983).

More About James Munday:

Property: 1785, Land Grant, Nelson Co., KY

Children of James Munday and Sally Unknown are:

- 29 i. Elizabeth⁵ Munday, died Unknown. She married Benjamin Robinson; died Unknown.

 More About Elizabeth Munday:
 Residence: 1813, Fayette Co., KY
- 30 ii. Everilla Munday, died Unknown. She married John Samuel; died Unknown.

 More About Everilla Munday:
 Residence: 1813, Mercer Co., KY
- 31 iii. Kitty Munday, died Unknown. She married Lawrence Long; died Unknown.

 More About Kitty Munday:
 Residence: 1813, Mercer Co., KY
- 32 iv. James Munday, born Abt. 1765; died Unknown. He married Judith Smith; died Unknown.

 More About James Munday:
 Residence: 1813, Fayette Co., KY
- + 33 v. Harrison Munday, born 1776; died 1857.
- + 34 vi. Stephen Munday, born 1780 in Caroline Co., VA; died Unknown.
- 35 vii. Reuben Munday, born Abt. 1785; died Unknown. He married Nancy Unknown; died Unknown.

 More About Reuben Munday:
 Residence: 1813, Franklin Co., KY

27. Edmund⁴ Munday (John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1751 in Caroline Co., VA, and died Abt. Oct 1800 in Mercer Co., KY. He married **Ruth Sneed** 1774 in Caroline Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1761 in VA, and died 1835 in Mercer Co., KY.

More About Edmund Munday:

Military service: 09 Nov 1780, Revolutionary War - Caroline Co., Va Militia

Property: 1785, Land Grant in Nelson Co., KY(later Wash Co., KY)

Residence: Abt. 1785, Moved to Mercer Co., VA

Tax List: 1794, Mercer Co., KY

Will: 1800, Mercer Co., KY

Notes for Ruth Sneed:

I'm not sure where this Affia Sneed Munday fits in:

Kentucky: A History of the State, Battle, Perrin, & Kniffin, 5th ed.,
1887, Jessamine Co.

JEREMIAH COMBS was born June 24, 1821, and is the third son of Edward and Sophia (Hicks) Combs, who were natives of Fayette County, Ky. His father died in 1825, but had moved to Jessamine County previous to his death. Jeremiah grew to manhood on the farm, receiving a limited

schooling. His parents were very poor, and when he married, in January 1842, he moved his household truck on a "slide". His wife's maiden name was Martha Zike, born in Jessamine County, a daughter of Joseph Zike. Eight children blessed this union: William E., Belle, Hester, Emma, John B., Frances M., Granville and Sallie. His wife died in 1874, and he married for his second wife Mrs. Affia D. (Sneed) Munday, daughter of Capt. Thos. Sneed and widow of James H. Munday, of Mercer County, Ky., where she was born. By her first husband she had three children, two living: George P. and Thomas H. On the 24th of May, 1886, the third child, Jesse C., was drowned near Ford, Ky., in attempting to save a boy from drowning, and both lives were lost in the attempt. He was an upright young man, and his untimely death was sincerely mourned by all who were associated with him. Mr. Combs owns 310 acres of land in Lee Precinct. The family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

Combs Hicks Zike Sneed Munday

Children of Edmund Munday and Ruth Sneed are:

- 36 i. Harrison⁵ Munday, born 02 Oct 1775 in probably Caroline Co., VA; died 25 Apr 1868 in Canton, Lewis Co., MO. He married Martha "Patsy" Sneed 19 Sep 1799 in Caroline Co., VA; died Unknown.
- More About Harrison Munday:
Military service: War of 1812
- + 37 ii. Lucy Munday, born Abt. 1778 in VA; died 1845.
- + 38 iii. Thomas Munday, born 10 Jan 1780 in VA; died 26 Jul 1833 in Munday's Landing, Woodford Co., KY.
- + 39 iv. Elizabeth Munday, born 20 Oct 1782 in Carolina, VA; died 12 Jun 1847 in Mercer Co., KY.
- 40 v. William Munday, born 1786 in VA; died 1858 in Manchester, Scott Co. IL. He married (1) Unknown Owens; died Unknown. He married (2) Winnie Hood 09 May 1811 in Adair Co., KY; born Bef. 1800 in N.C.; died Unknown in Manchester, Scott Co. IL. He married (3) Permelia Parr 05 Nov 1827 in Sangamon Co., Illinois; born 15 Feb 1808 in KY; died Unknown in Glasgow, Scott Co., Illinois.
- 41 vi. James Munday, born 1788 in VA; died 1858 in Madison Co., KY. He married Joyce Chenault 09 Aug 1813 in Madison Co., KY; born 05 Dec 1797; died 18 Jul 1858 in KY.

Notes for James Munday:

One source says he married Miss Bailey. Anna Joy Munday Hubble

- + 42 vii. Reubin Munday, born 20 Mar 1790 in Caroline Co., VA; died 20 Feb 1837 in Madison Co., KY.
- + 43 viii. Sally Munday, born 10 May 1793 in Mercer Co., KY; died 02 Jan 1864.
- 44 ix. Polly Munday, born 1794 in Mercer Co., KY; died Unknown.
- + 45 x. Nancy Munday, born 1799 in Mercer Co., KY; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

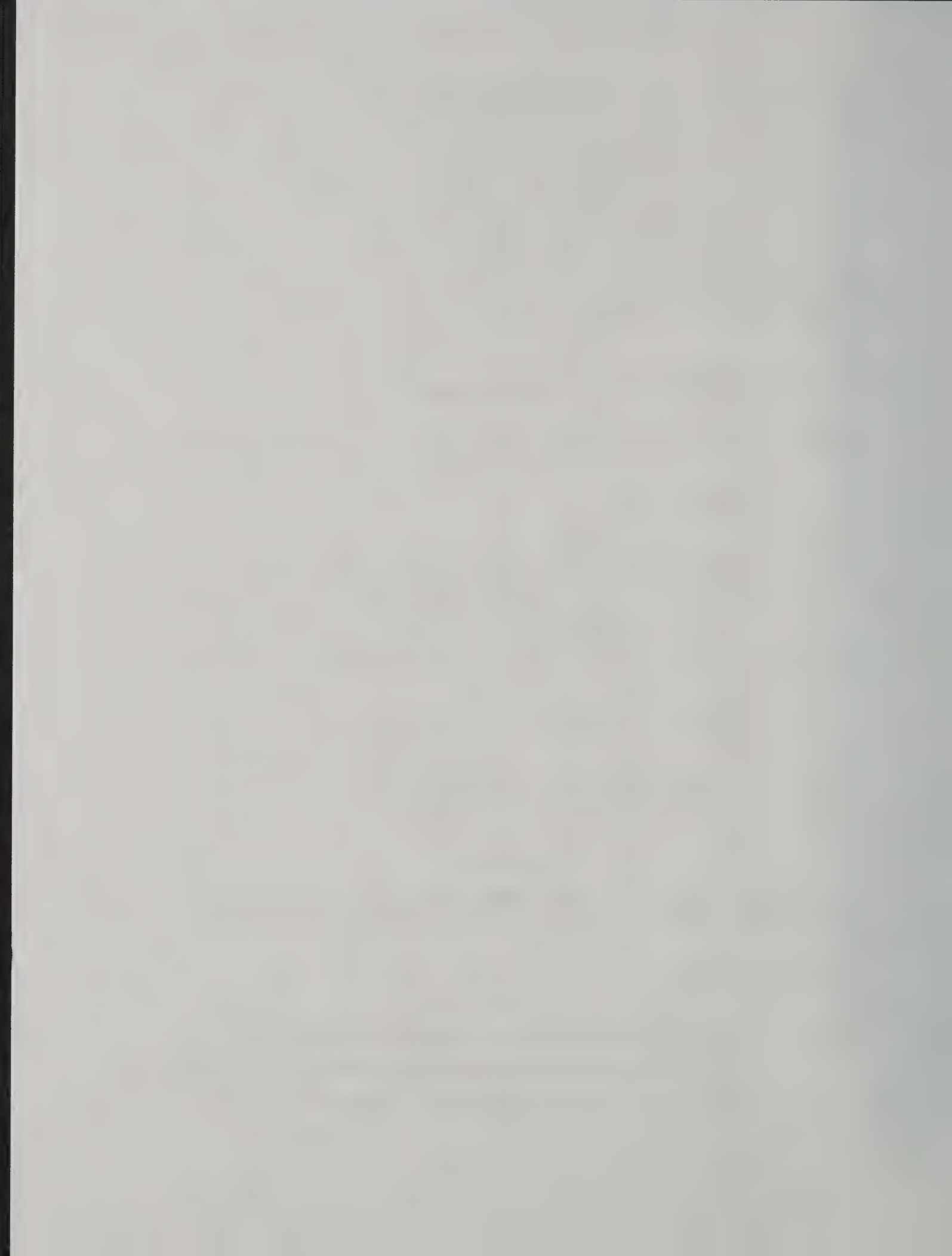
33. Harrison⁵ Munday (James⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 1776, and died 1857. He married **Nancy Woods** 1798. She was born Abt. 1780 in Shepherd Island Farm, Botetourt Co., VA, and died 1865 in Indiana.

More About Harrison Munday:

Residence: 1813, Mercer Co., KY

Children of Harrison Munday and Nancy Woods are:

- 46 i. Elizabeth⁶ Munday, died Unknown. She married Solomon P. Hays 01 Feb 1837 in Mercer Co., KY; died Unknown.
- 47 ii. Harvey Munday, died Unknown. He married Caroline Coghill 21 Aug 1833 in Mercer Co., KY; died Unknown.
- 48 iii. James Munday, died Unknown. He married Almeda Thacker; born in Anderson Co., KY; died Unknown.



- 49 iv. Katherine Munday, died Unknown. She married John Hays; died Unknown.
- 50 v. Mary Munday, died Unknown.
- 51 vi. Patty Munday, died Unknown. She married James Smart 16 Feb 1842 in Mercer Co., KY; died Unknown.
- 52 vii. Woodson Munday, died Unknown. He married Unknown Samuels; died Unknown.
- 53 viii. George Munday, born 06 Aug 1806; died 03 Sep 1843 in Mercer Co., KY.
- 54 ix. Sally Munday, born Bef. 1812; died Unknown. She married Peter B. Champion 26 Jul 1833 in Mercer Co., KY; died Unknown.

34. Stephen⁵ Munday (James⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 1780 in Caroline Co., VA, and died Unknown. He married **Susannah Darnaby** 1801 in Mercer Co., KY. She was born Abt. 1779 in Caroline Co., VA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Munday:

Aug. 1820 Court in Mercer Co. KY: Harrison Munday chosen guardian for Stephen's children, to take care of their estate from their grandfather Edward Darnaby. Stephen gives consent. In 1823 Susanna gives children all part of her estate. In 1811 he has 800 acres in Washington Co., KY.

(Information given by Anna J. Munday Hubble [deceased], 3880 Hwy 93W, Whitefish, MT 59937, dated 25 Aug 1983 via Helen Olson)

Submitter to Ancestral File: Jouis Bertie Garner Fletcher, 428 LoisSt, Clifton, CO 81520. Microfilm: 1512682, submission AF93-000162 LDS.

More About Stephen Munday:

Census: 1810, Mercer Co., KY

Children of Stephen Munday and Susannah Darnaby are:

- 55 i. Tolliver⁶ Munday, died Unknown.
- 56 ii. Sanford Munday, born 1800; died Unknown.

More About Sanford Munday:

Residence: 1840, Shelby Co., KY

- + 57 iii. Elizabeth Munday, born Abt. 1802 in Mercer Co., KY; died May 1850 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
- 58 iv. Julia Ann Munday, born Abt. 1808; died Unknown.
- 59 v. Valentine S. Munday, born 1815; died Unknown. He married Amelia Goins 14 Feb 1842 in Anderson Co., KY; died Unknown.

37. Lucy⁵ Munday (Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1778 in VA, and died 1845. She married **Scott Brown** 26 Jul 1797 in Mercer Co., KY, son of Beriman Brown. He was born 1770 in VA, and died 1845.

Child of Lucy Munday and Scott Brown is:

- 60 i. Scott⁶ Brown, died Unknown.

Notes for Scott Brown:

Kentucky: A History of the State, Battle, Perrin, & Kniffin, 5th ed., 1887, Franklin Co.

GEN. SCOTT BROWN is a native of Franklin County, Ky. He was educated at Centre College, Danville, Ky.; was appointed adjutant-general in 1859, and resigned in 1862; was president of the agricultural fair at Frankfort for six years, and was elected to the Senate in 1873, and served one term of four years. Gen. Brown, preferring the quiet and charm of country life, has devoted himself to farming in his native county. He is quite a stock trader, and at one time traded largely in horses and mules South. He is the second son of Scott and Lucy (Munday) Brown, both natives of Virginia, and a grandson of Berriman Brown, who was born in Virginia, and was a Revolutionary Soldier. Gen. Brown is a man of mark in his community, of commanding figure and attractive appearance, of refined personal habits and inflexible integrity, and occupies a prominent

position in the history of the State. Gen. Browns owns 1,000 acres of land. He is now, and has been for a number of years, director of the Farmers' Bank in Frankfort. He is still unmarried.

Brown Munday

38. Thomas⁵ Munday (Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 10 Jan 1780 in VA, and died 26 Jul 1833 in Munday's Landing, Woodford Co., KY. He married **Susannah Slaughter** 29 Apr 1801 in Mercer Co., KY, daughter of Robert Slaughter and Lucy Slaughter. She died Jul 1833 in Munday's Landing, Woodford Co., KY.

Notes for Thomas Munday:

National Register of Historical Places:

Munday's Landing (added 1975 - Building - #75000845)

Munday's Landing Rd., S of Versailles on Kentucky River, Versailles

Historic Significance: Event, Architecture/Engineering

Architect, builder, or engineer: Unknown

Architectural Style: Greek Revival

Area of Significance: Commerce, Transportation, Architecture

Period of Significance: 1800-1824, 1825-1849

Owner: Private

Historic Function: Domestic, Transportation

Historic Sub-function: Hotel, Water-Related

Current Function: Domestic

Current Sub-function: Single Dwelling2

More About Thomas Munday:

Burial: Unknown, Woodford Co., KY

Cause of Death: Cholera

More About Susannah Slaughter:

Cause of Death: Cholera

Children of Thomas Munday and Susannah Slaughter are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 61 | i. | John ⁶ Munday, died Unknown. |
| 62 | ii. | Mary Harrison Munday, born 14 Jul 1814; died 10 Jul 1870. She married John Curd; died Unknown. |
| + 63 | iii. | Edmund Munday, born 24 May 1802 in KY; died Jul 1866 in Munday's Landing, Woodford Co., KY. |
| 64 | iv. | Vardeman Munday, died Unknown. |
| 65 | v. | Robert Munday, died Unknown. |

Notes for Robert Munday:

This may or may not be the Robert of this file. I am trying to verify.

Newspaper Clipping, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana From the "Watchman", Clinton, La., 3 December 1932: Prepared and submitted by Claude B. Slaton, Baker, La.

USGENWEB NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. Files may be printed or copied for personal use only.

PICTURES FROM THE PAST

EXTRACTS FROM A NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED IN CLINTON NEARLY A HUNDRED YEARS
AGO, WITH SOME OBSERVATIONS

The close of the first volume of the Louisianaian, in 1838, necessarily brings this series of articles to a close. A review of the volume tells very little about the pioneer editor, General Munday, who witnessed and was a prominent factor in much of the early history of this section. Happily, from a volume published in the early '90s, we are able to present to our readers a complete biographical sketch of both General and Mrs. Munday, who were at that time still among the living--loved and honored citizens. Following is the sketch:

Maj. G. W. Munday, a prominent and well-to-do planter of East Feliciana Parish, and one of its oldest settlers, having been here since 1831, was born in Pass Christian, Miss., while his parents were there spending the summer, during a vacation from New Orleans, La. He was born in 1817, and is a son of Robert and Susan (Kyler) Munday. The father was a native of Virginia, his mother of Lancaster, Penn. The father was reared at Munday's Landing, Ky., now in Mercer County, and was one of three brothers. Reuben and Harrison Munday came from Virginia soon after the settlement of Kentucky by Boone. The two lived here for some time, when Harrison went to Missouri and Reuben to Michigan. The father of our subject was married in Pennsylvania, and with his wife moved to New Orleans from Kentucky in about 1815. He was engaged in building flatboats at Munday's Landing on the Kentucky River, and was also engaged in boating down the river to New Orleans, taking sugar, salt, and supplies. He continued to reside in New Orleans for some time, when he went to Texas during the early troubles, where he died, leaving one son and one daughter. The daughter, Elizabeth Munday, married John Fleecup of Pennsylvania, and settled in Rankin County, Miss., when she died leaving several children. Our... [part of article missing] ...iels, a native of New York, who was reared partly in New York and also in Illinois. She was educated at Lima, at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, New York and also in Illinois, at Marengo College. At the age of seventeen she came South to help her brother, who had come here to establish a school. She and a friend, Miss Stewart, joined her brother at the founding of the school known as the Gilliad Academy, of this parish.

Mrs. Munday was the daughter of John Daniels, a native of Nova Scotia, B.A., and Lucinda Easton, a native of New York. Her mother was a descendant of the Eastons who came to this country in the Mayflower in 1620. Her parents moved to Illinois when she was a girl, and settled in McHenry County, where they continued to reside the remainder of their lives. They became the parents of four children--two sons and two daughters--all of whom are deceased except Mrs. Munday: William Daniels died in Illinois, at the home of his parents; B. S. Daniels came South and established the school in East Feliciana Parish at Gilliad, and was killed during the late war near Atlanta, Ga., (He with several of his students joined the Fourth Regiment of Louisiana Infantry. He had received a fine education at Charlottesville and Lima, N.Y., and was a promising young man.); the other child, Lucinda, died at the age of two years.

To our subject and his wife have been born four children: Daniels Easton, attending school at Port Gibson, Miss., at the Chamberlin Hunt Academy (he is well educated, and was census enumerator of the First Ward of this parish in 1890); Bessie E., is teaching at the Clinton Female Academy (she was educated at the Clinton Academy and at the Louisiana State Normal School, at Natchitoches, and was graduated from the two schools and commenced teaching before she was eighteen years of age, being a very accomplished young lady); Effie died at the age of eleven months, and Willie also died in infancy. Mrs. Munday took charge of the Clinton Female Academy in 1879, and has been successfully in charge ever since. She is well and favorably known and has met with well-deserved success,

and given the best satisfaction to all her patrons. She is a lady of fine attainments and highly accomplished. Her special line of work has been in teaching Latin, French, drawing, music, and literary work. In 1891 she had eight graduates. Mrs. Munday and her daughter are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Mr. Munday was commissioned Major-General of the militia before the war, and held all the offices from a private to that he last held, major-general. He has taken a very active part in politics all of his life being a staunch Democrat. Before the war he was sent to the legislature in 1852, and was afterward reelected in 1854. He was also a member of the Senate just before the war. Since the war he was again elected to the house and later to the senate. He was also a member of the constitutional convention in 1879. He was president of the Democratic Convention which sent the delegates to nominate Stephen A. Douglas at Baltimore. He was a delegate to the Southern Convention held at Montgomery, Ala., in 1859. While in the legislature he was the means of having a bill passed for the widows' dower and the homestead law, which made him many friends in this state, also the local option law, about the first act of this character passed by any of the states; it works well. He held many important offices in this parish at different times, being for a number of years a member of the police jury and the assessor of this parish.

He has one of the finest libraries to be found anywhere in this vicinity. He is quite interested in farming, enjoying all the advantages of a plantation home. The many ways in which he has served his fellow-citizens and neighbors, politically, have won for him the highest respect of all, which he so richly deserves, and he and his estimable wife are regarded with the utmost esteem in this parish.

- 66 vi. Gabriel Munday, died Unknown.
- 67 vii. Lucy Munday, died Unknown.
- 68 viii. Polly Munday, died Unknown.
- 69 ix. Reuben Munday, died Unknown.

39. **Elizabeth⁵ Munday** (Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 20 Oct 1782 in Carolina, VA, and died 12 Jun 1847 in Mercer Co., KY. She married **Archibald Gordon⁴** 22 Sep 1801 in Mercer Co., KY, son of James Gordon. He was born 09 Sep 1763 in Carolina, VA, and died 06 Oct 1826 in Mercer Co., KY.

More About Elizabeth Munday:
Burial: Unknown, Mercer Co., KY

Notes for Archibald Gordon:

1. JAMES¹ GORDON was born Abt. 1750 in VA, and died 1785 in Mercer County, Ky.. He married ELIZABETH Abt. 1770 in VA. She was born Abt. 1750 in VA, and died Aft. November 23, 1807 in Mercer County, Ky..

Children of JAMES GORDON and ELIZABETH are:

- 2. i. MARY² GORDON, b. Bef. 1770, VA; d. Bef. November 16, 1796, Ky.
- ii. WILLIAM GORDON, b. Aft. 1772, VA; d. Aft. 1818; m. NANCY, Bef. 1795.
- 3. iii. ARCHIBALD GORDON, b. September 09, 1763, Carolina, Virginia; d. October 06, 1826, /Mercer County, Ky..
- iv. NANCY AGNES GORDON, b. Abt. 1776, VA; m. (1) WILLIAM MCGEE, May 26, 1795; m. (2) JAMES SHIELDS, November 29, 1802.
- v. ELIZABETH GORDON, b. October 20, 1782; d. June 12, 1847, Mercer County, Ky; m. JOHN GUTHRIE, January 04, 1798, Mercer Co. Ky..
- 4. vi. JOHN D. GORDON, b. 1783, Augusta, VA; d. 1837, Mercer County, Ky..

5. vii. AVARILLAH L. GORDON, b. Bef. November 16, 1784; d. Aft. March 16, 1815, Mercer County, Ky.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY2 GORDON (JAMES1) was born Bef. 1770 in VA, and died Bef. November 16, 1796 in Ky. She married LEONARD GRAVES June 05, 1786 in Lincoln Co. Ky.. He was born March 25, 1765 in Orange Creek, N. C., and died Bef. May 1811 in Mercer County, Ky.

Children of MARY GORDON and LEONARD GRAVES are:

- i. SARAH3 GRAVES.
- ii. JAMES H GRAVES, b. January 25, 1790.
- iii. JOHN GRAVES.
- iv. RICE GRAVES.
- v. LEVI GRAVES.
- vi. GREENVIL GRAVES.
- vii. SCOTT GRAVES.
- viii. MARY GRAVES.
- ix. MARTHA GRAVES.
- x. LEVIN GRAVES.

3. ARCHIBALD2 GORDON (JAMES1) was born September 09, 1763 in Carolina, Virginia, and died October 06, 1826 in Mercer County, Ky.. He married ELIZABETH MUNDAY September 22, 1801 in Mercer Co. Ky., daughter of EDMUND MUNDAY and RUTH SNEED. She was born October 20, 1782 in Carolina, Virginia, and died June 12, 1847 in Mercer County, Ky..

Children of ARCHIBALD GORDON and ELIZABETH MUNDAY are:

- i. SARAH S.3 GORDON, d. Aft. August 09, 1855, Mercer County, Ky; m. DRAPER NEWTON, June 03, 1853, Mercer County, Ky.
- ii. LUCY GORDON, b. July 23, 1803, Mercer County, Ky; d. 1807, Mercer County, Ky.
6. iii. JAMES GORDON, b. May 04, 1805, Mercer County, KY; d. February 17, 1852, Mercer County, Ky.
7. iv. PRICE GORDON, b. September 20, 1807, Mercer County, Ky.; d. April 08, 1851, Pleasant Hill, Mercer County, Ky..
- v. PRESTON GORDON, b. February 18, 1810; d. January 18, 1875.
8. vi. LUCY BLANTON GORDON, b. August 17, 1812, Mercer County, Ky.; d. October 15, 1861, Pleasant Hill, Mercer County, Ky..
- vii. EMILY GORDON, b. December 07, 1814, Mercer County, Ky; d. August 17, 1855; m. JACOB G. DRISKELL.
9. viii. MARY E. GORDON, b. October 27, 1817, Mercer County, Ky; d. June 21, 1852, Mercer County, Ky.
10. ix. CHRISTOPHER C. GORDON, b. June 18, 1820, Pleasant Hill, Mercer County, Ky; d. June 06, 1884, Pleasant Hill, Mercer County, Ky.
- x. NANCY GORDON, b. June 17, 1822.

4. JOHN D.2 GORDON (JAMES1) was born 1783 in Augusta, VA, and died 1837 in Mercer County, Ky.. He married SALLY MCINTIRE October 19, 1807 in Anderson Co. Ky, daughter of WILLIAM MCINTIRE.

Children of JOHN GORDON and SALLY MCINTIRE are:

11. i. GEORGE W.3 GORDON, b. 1808; d. Aft. 1880.
12. ii. ARCHIBALD GORDON, b. 1813.
- iii. MARTHA GORDON, b. 1815; d. Bef. 1850; m. WILLIAM MELAR, February 16, 1845, Anderson Co. Ky.
- iv. ELIZABETH GORDON, b. 1817; d. Aft. 1880; m. ALFRED GIONS.
- v. JOHN D. GORDON, JR., b. 1819.
13. vi. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS GORDON, b. June 13, 1822, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. December 16, 1878, Logan Co. Illinois.
- vii. BENJAMIN GORDON, b. 1826; m. MARY MELAR, January 03, 1856, Anderson Co. Ky.

5. AVARILLAH L.2 GORDON (JAMES1) was born Bef. November 16, 1784, and died Aft. March 16, 1815 in Mercer County, Ky.

Child of AVARILLAH L. GORDON is:

- i. JEPHTHA3 GORDON.

From: (26 Dec 2005)

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/g/o/r/Garry-L-Gordon/>

Children of Elizabeth Munday and Archibald Gordon are:

- 70 i. Sarah S.⁶ Gordon, died Aft. 09 Aug 1855 in Mercer Co., KY. She married Draper Newton 03 Jun 1853 in Mercer Co., KY; died Unknown.
- 71 ii. Lucy Gordon, born 23 Jul 1803 in Mercer Co., KY; died 1807 in Mercer Co., KY.
- 72 iii. James Gordon, born 04 May 1805 in Mercer Co., KY; died 17 Feb 1852 in Mercer Co., KY.
- 73 iv. Price Gordon, born 20 Sep 1807 in Mercer Co., KY; died 08 Apr 1851 in Pleasant Hill, Mercer Co., KY.
- 74 v. Preston Gordon, born 18 Feb 1810; died 18 Jan 1875.
- 75 vi. Lucy Blanton Gordon, born 17 Aug 1812 in Mercer Co., KY; died 15 Oct 1861 in Pleasant Hill, Mercer Co., KY.
- 76 vii. Emily Gordon, born 07 Dec 1814 in Mercer Co., KY; died 17 Aug 1855. She married Jacob G. Driskell; died Unknown.
- 77 viii. Mary E. Gordon, born 27 Oct 1817 in Mercer Co., KY; died 21 Jun 1852 in Mercer Co., KY.
- 78 ix. Christopher C. Gordon, born 18 Jun 1820 in Pleasant Hill, Mercer Co., KY; died 06 Jun 1884 in Pleasant Hill, Mercer Co., KY.
- 79 x. Nancy Gordon, born 17 Jun 1822; died Unknown.

42. **Reubin⁵ Munday** (Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹)⁵ was born 20 Mar 1790 in Caroline Co., VA, and died 20 Feb 1837 in Madison Co., KY. He married **Nancy Broaddus** 20 Nov 1809 in Bond, Jessamine Co., KY, daughter of John Broaddus and Mary Ship. She was born 20 Aug 1792 in Caroline Co., VA, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Madison Co., KY.

More About Reubin Munday:

Burial: Unknown, Mercer Co., KY

Children of Reubin Munday and Nancy Broaddus are:

- 80 i. Amanda H.⁶ Munday, born 24 Dec 1810 in Madison Co., KY; died Unknown. She married John White 05 Jun 1827 in Madison Co., KY; died Unknown.
- 81 ii. Beverly Broaddus Munday, born 14 Mar 1813 in Madison Co., KY; died 11 Jun 1873 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA. He married (1) Sarah Elizabeth Cornette in MO; died Unknown. He married (2) Henrietta W. Phelps 24 Sep 1836 in Madison Co., KY; died Unknown.
- 82 iii. Edmund P. Munday, born 25 Jul 1815 in Madison Co., KY; died Unknown. He married (1) Mary Ann Ratcliff; died Unknown. He married (2) Lucy Ann Jenkins 10 Oct 1837 in Madison Co., KY; died Unknown.
- + 83 iv. Andrew J. Munday, born 03 Apr 1819 in Madison Co., KY; died 25 Apr 1894 in Fall River, Greenwood Co., KS.
- 84 v. Levina Munday, born 27 Dec 1822 in Madison Co., KY; died Unknown. She married Geo. Wm. Christopher 23 Apr 1840 in Madison Co., KY; died Unknown.
- 85 vi. Ann L. Munday, born 29 Jun 1825 in Madison Co., KY; died Unknown. She married George A. Wade 08 Aug 1841 in Madison Co., KY; died Unknown.
- 86 vii. James Munday, born 07 Jan 1827 in Madison Co., KY; died Unknown.
- 87 viii. John Munday, born 18 Apr 1829 in Madison Co., KY; died Unknown.
- 88 ix. Elizabeth G. Munday, born 18 May 1832; died 10 Nov 1870 in Madison Co., KY. She married Elba Hill 15 Apr 1847 in Madison Co., KY; died Unknown.

43. **Sally⁵ Munday** (Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 10 May 1793 in Mercer Co., KY, and died 02 Jan 1864. She married (1) **Woodson Munday**. He was born 15 Nov 1798 in Mercer Co., KY, and died Abt. 1850 in Anderson Co., KY. She married (2) **James Samuel** 18 Jan 1810 in Mercer Co., KY. He died Unknown.

Notes for Sally Munday:

Sally's second marriage was to her nephew, Wodson Munday. Anna Joy Munday Hubble

Children of Sally Munday and Woodson Munday are:

- 89 i. Thomas H.⁶ Munday, born Abt. 1825; died 08 Jul 1874 in Anderson Co., KY. He married Jane Elizabeth Thacker 13 Jan 1848 in KY; died Unknown.
- 90 ii. James Gordon Munday, born 28 Jun 1826 in Woodward Co., Kentucky; died 24 Dec 1910 in Howard Co., MO. He married Susan Fenton Newby 06 Apr 1854; died Unknown.
- 91 iii. Nancy Munday, born 1830; died Unknown. She married James P. Smart; died Unknown.
- 92 iv. Joicy S. Munday, born 1831 in KY; died Unknown in Oregon. She married Nicholas L. Leathers 22 Dec 1851 in KY; died Unknown.
- 93 v. Lucy Munday, born 1833 in KY; died Unknown.
- 94 vi. Mary Samuel Munday, born 16 Oct 1834 in Anderson Co., KY; died Unknown. She married Albert Reed; died Unknown.
- 95 vii. Antionette Munday, born 1835 in KY; died Unknown. She married Charles Whitehead; died Unknown.
- 96 viii. Henrietta Munday, born 1835 in KY; died Unknown. She married Ezekiel Dearing 1891 in Anderson Co., KY; died Unknown.
- 97 ix. Enock F. Munday, born 1838; died Unknown.

45. Nancy⁵ Munday (Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 1799 in Mercer Co., KY, and died Unknown. She married **James Christopher Chinn** 21 Aug 1815. He died Unknown.

Notes for James Christopher Chinn:

Christopher as the middle name came from Nan (NHH1026@aol.com)

Who is this???

Obituary of Mary L. Chinn 1896 Mercer County, KY

Copyright. All rights reserved.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/copyright.htm>

Submitted by Kelly Courtney-Blizzard

<<http://www.rootsweb.com/~archreg/vols/00001.html#0000022>>

Mrs. Mary L. Chinn, aged 77, died Sunday morning at her late home with her son, Mr. Dallas Chinn, near town. She had been an invalid for some years and her death had been expected. She was well known by our oldest citizens as an estimable lady of great industry and enterprise. Left a widow with three small sons, she managed to rear and educate them in such a manner as to enable them to make good and prosperous citizens. Two of her sons, Mr. James Chinn of Boyle, and Mr. G. Dallas Chinn live to call her blessed. The funeral was conducted, Monday, 2 o'clock p.m., at the residence of her son, Mr. Dallas Chinn, by her pastor, Dr. C. K. Marshall, of the Christian church Interment was in Spring Hill Cemetery. (TS Wed Jan 1, 1896)

Children of Nancy Munday and James Chinn are:

- 98 i. Elizabeth⁶ Chinn, died Unknown. She married Greenberry Bateman; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Chinn:

Elizabeth died during childbirth. Did the child live? Did Bateman then marry Sarah Daggett?

Info from "Nan" at NHH1026@aol.com

4/22/2000

- 99 ii. Lucy Chinn, died Unknown.
- 100 iii. Christopher Chinn, died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

57. Elizabeth⁶ Munday (Stephen⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1802 in Mercer Co., KY, and died May 1850 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She married **James Alfred Waddell** 16 Oct 1820 in Mercer Co., KY. He was born Abt. 1770 in VA, and died 28 Dec 1843 in Adams, Decatur Co., Indiana.

More About Elizabeth Munday:

Cause of Death: INFL LUNGS⁶

Children of Elizabeth Munday and James Waddell are:

- 101 i. John⁷ Waddell, died Unknown.
- 102 ii. James Waddell, died Unknown.
- 103 iii. Harrison Waddell, died Unknown.
- 104 iv. Alfred Waddell, died Unknown.
- 105 v. Rebecca Waddell, died Unknown.
- 106 vi. Rachael Waddell, born 1819; died Unknown.
- 107 vii. Amanda Waddell, born 1822; died Unknown.
- 108 viii. Jackson Waddell, born 13 May 1825 in Decatur Co., Indiana; died 26 Aug 1911 in Butler, Bates Co., MO. He married Martha Jane Wheeler 28 Apr 1847 in Decatur Co., Indiana; born 27 Aug 1827 in Cynthia, Harrison Co., KY; died 17 Mar 1899 in Butler, Bates Co., MO.

More About Jackson Waddell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Bates Co., MO

Cause of Death: Chronic diarrhea, past 3 months⁷

Census: 1850, Adams Twp., Decatur Co., Indiana

Military service: Co. D 134 Indiana Vol. Inf.

Residence: 26 Aug 1911, W. Dakota, Butler, Mt. Pleasant Township, Bates Co., MO

- 109 ix. Betsy Jane Waddell, born Abt. 1826; died Unknown. She married Robert Favor; died Unknown.
- 110 x. Sarah Waddell, born 13 Feb 1833; died 20 Jan 1858. She married John Anspach 26 Feb 1852; died Unknown.

63. Edmund⁶ Munday (Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 24 May 1802 in KY, and died Jul 1866 in Munday's Landing, Woodford Co., KY. He married **Margaret Lowry** in Jessamine Co., KY, daughter of Robert Lowry and Mary Cunningham. She was born Abt. 1803 in Jessamine Co., KY, and died 01 Sep 1892 in Dallas, TX.

Notes for Edmund Munday:

The information for the children of Edmund and Margaret Lowry Munday was found on the website ancestry.com in the Gene Pool Individual Records Database (7/2000)

More About Edmund Munday:

Burial: Unknown, Thomas Munday Cemetery, Munday's Landing, Woodford Co., KY

Cause of Death: Cholera?

Notes for Margaret Lowry:

The name Margaret Lowry was found as wife of Edmund Munday and parents of Lucy J. Munday born 1837 in KY. This was found in the Gene Pool Individual Records in ancestry.com (7/2000).

More About Margaret Lowry:

Burial: Unknown, Munday Plot, Wylie Cemetery, Collin Co., TX

Children of Edmund Munday and Margaret Lowry are:

- 111 i. Susan M.⁷ Munday, born 1824 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 112 ii. Thomas K. Munday⁸, born 1828 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 113 iii. James Munday, born 1830 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 114 iv. Robert Lowry Munday, born 30 Nov 1831 in Woodford Co., Kentucky; died 07 Jan 1883 in Munday's Landing, Woodford Co., KY. He married Lucretia C. Unknown 08 Dec 1856 in Anderson Co., KY; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Lowry Munday:

Murdered by wife and son in law at Munday's Landing, Woodford Co., KY

Notes for Lucretia C. Unknown:

From New York Times -

MUNDAY, MRS. LUCRETIA

Mrs. Lucretia Munday died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Joseph Curd, at Fresno, Cal., January 19, 1905, aged 90 years. The deceased was well known in Jessamine and Woodford counties, being the aunt of Esq. J. F. Barkley, Mrs. B. M. Arnett and Miss Lillie Barkley, of Nicholasville. She had been in California about six years. Mrs. Orlie Haggan, of Woodford County, aged 91 years, is a sister of Mrs. Munday.

115 v. Sarah E. Munday, born 1835 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

116 vi. Lucy J. Munday, born 1837 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy J. Munday:

This info was found on the website ancestry.com in the Gene Pool Individual Records. Dates do make possible Edmund and Margaret Lowry Munday the parents of Lucy. 7/2000

117 vii. Reuben Pope Munday, born 26 Jun 1841 in Woodford Co., Kentucky; died Unknown.

118 viii. John Jay Critendon Munday, born 01 Aug 1843 in Woodford Co., Kentucky; died Unknown. He married Nancy L. Rowland 26 Jan 1869 in Jessamine Co., KY; born Abt. 1847 in Woodford Co., Kentucky; died Unknown.

83. Andrew J.⁶ Munday (Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹)⁹ was born 03 Apr 1819 in Madison Co., KY, and died 25 Apr 1894 in Fall River, Greenwood Co., KS. He married **Louisa Taylor** 05 Feb 1838 in Madison Co., KY, daughter of William Taylor and Mary Farr. She was born 1824 in Madison Co., KY, and died Apr 1859 in Madison Co., KY.

Notes for Andrew J. Munday:

Obit published Apr 1894 in Severyite, Severy, KS

Anna Joy Munday Hubble

Andrew had a slave named "Easter" who helped him raise his children after Louisa died.

The Severyite 1894, Severy, Greenwood Co., KS

Obituary

A. J. Munday was born in Madison county, Kentucky, April 3, 1819, and died at the residence of his grandson, J. W. Munday, in Fall River township, Greenwood county, Kansas, aged 75 years and 22 days. He was married to Miss Louisa Taylor in Madison county, Kentucky, in 1838. He was the father of four children, three sons and one daughter, all of whom lived to maturity. The wife died in April 1859, and the daughter some seven or eight years ago. Of the sons two, Reuben and J. C. Munday reside in the county and the other, J. K. Munday at Clayton, Oklahoma. He came to Kansas in the fall of 1871 and settled in this county, where he resided until his death. The funeral services were conducted by P. B. Bays, after which the remains were interred in the Severy Cemetery. He leaves a large number of relatives and friends to mourn his demise.
C. L. P.

More About Andrew J. Munday:

Burial: Unknown, Severy, Greenwood Co., KS

Census: Bet. 1820 - 1870, Madison Co., KY

Children of Andrew Munday and Louisa Taylor are:

- + 119 i. Reuben⁷ Munday, born 02 Sep 1840 in Madison Co., KY; died 07 May 1923 in Pueblo, CO.
- 120 ii. Mary Ann Munday, born Abt. 1845 in Madison Co., KY; died Abt. 1887. She married James Harrison; died Unknown.

More About Mary Ann Munday:

Residence: 1868, Fayette Co., KY

- + 121 iii. John Cameron Munday, born 28 Aug 1848 in Madison Co., KY; died 15 Nov 1934 in Canon City, Fremont Co., CO.
- + 122 iv. James K. Munday, born 03 Mar 1856 in Madison Co., KY; died 21 Feb 1932 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK.

Generation No. 7

119. Reuben⁷ Munday (Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹)¹⁰ was born 02 Sep 1840 in Madison Co., KY, and died 07 May 1923 in Pueblo, CO. He married **Minerva Amanda Kanatzer** 28 May 1863, daughter of James Kanatzer and Mary Roberts. She was born 25 Mar 1841 in Madison Co., KY, and died 03 Apr 1907 in Severy, Greenwood Co., KS.

More About Reuben Munday:

Burial: Unknown, Severy, Greenwood Co., KS

Census: 1880, Twin Groves, Greenwood Co., KS pg 373c

Military service: Co. H, 6th KY Cavalry, Civil War

More About Minerva Amanda Kanatzer:

Burial: Unknown, Severy, Greenwood Co., KS

Children of Reuben Munday and Minerva Kanatzer are:

- + 123 i. James Washington⁸ Munday, born 20 Mar 1865 in Madison Co., KY; died 07 Dec 1947 in Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS.
- 124 ii. John M. Munday, born Abt. 1866 in Madison Co., KY; died 1928. He married Eva Stonebraker 10 Feb 1892 in Greenwood Co., KS; died Unknown.
- More About John M. Munday:
Burial: Unknown, Severy, Greenwood Co., KS
- + 125 iii. Andrew Jackson Munday, born Oct 1868 in Madison Co., KY; died 13 May 1943.
- 126 iv. Lenora Munday, born Sep 1871 in Madison Co., KY; died Abt. 1939. She married Thomas J. Telford; died Unknown.
- Notes for Lenora Munday:
Also known as Nora Lee.
- 127 v. Louisa Sue Munday, born 1873 in Greenwood Co., KS; died Unknown. She married (1) Perry Kanatzer; died Unknown. She married (2) Ben Bruner; died Unknown.
- Notes for Louisa Sue Munday:
Also known as "Lu".
- + 128 vi. Forrest Samuel Munday, born 1875 in Greenwood Co., KS; died Unknown.
- + 129 vii. Laura Munday, born 01 May 1878 in Greenwood Co., KS; died 05 Oct 1952 in OR.
- 130 viii. Lois Munday, born 23 Jan 1880 in Greenwood Co., KS; died 06 Nov 1961. She married Granville Smethers; died Unknown.
- 131 ix. Floyd Munday, born 22 Feb 1882 in Greenwood Co., KS; died 24 Dec 1969. He married Myrtle Farmer; died Unknown.

121. John Cameron⁷ Munday (Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 28 Aug 1848 in Madison Co., KY, and died 15 Nov 1934 in Canon City, Fremont Co., CO. He married **Mary Elizabeth Richardson** 11 Nov 1868 in Fayette Co., KY. She was born Abt. 1853 in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

More About John Cameron Munday:

Census: 1880, Fall River, Greenwood Co., KS pg 277d

Occupation: 1880, Farmer

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Richardson:

Marriage license - Jessamine Co., KY.....Anna Joy Munday Hubble

More About Mary Elizabeth Richardson:
Burial: Unknown, Santaquin, UT

Children of John Munday and Mary Richardson are:

- 132 i. Ella J.⁸ Munday, born Abt. 1871; died Unknown.
- 133 ii. Rolla Munday, born Abt. 1872; died Unknown.
- 134 iii. Cyrus Munday, born Abt. 1877; died Unknown.
- 135 iv. Daffa Munday, born Abt. 1879; died Unknown.

122. James K.⁷ Munday (Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 03 Mar 1856 in Madison Co., KY, and died 21 Feb 1932 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK. He married **Mary E. DeJarnette**. She was born Abt. 1855 in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

More About James K. Munday:
Burial: Unknown, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Ripley, Payne Co., OK
Census: 1880, Twin Groves, Greenwood Co., Kansas

Children of James Munday and Mary DeJarnette are:

- 136 i. Thomas Lloyd⁸ Munday¹¹, born Abt. 1879 in Kansas; died Unknown.
- 137 ii. Reuben Munday, born in Kansas; died Unknown.
- 138 iii. Roy C. Munday, born in Kansas; died Unknown.
- 139 iv. Zula Bell Munday, born in Kansas; died Unknown.

Generation No. 8

123. James Washington⁸ Munday (Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹)¹² was born 20 Mar 1865 in Madison Co., KY, and died 07 Dec 1947 in Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS. He married **Leona May Brawley** 04 Dec 1886 in Linn Grove, KS, daughter of Isaac Brawley and Leah Louch. She was born 30 Apr 1867 in Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1918 in Severy, Greenwood Co., KS¹³.

Notes for James Washington Munday:

James Munday had TB and lived in Colorado for awhile for the "cure". This was after Leona May died. This told to me by Evalena T. Newell, who remembers him leaving and later seeing a picture of him in front of a cabin in Colorado. (year?)

Marriage date recorded as 21 Dec 1886, Greenwood Co., KS, Book C, pg 271.

More About James Washington Munday:
Burial: 09 Dec 1947, Severy, Greenwood Co., KS
Medical Information: TB
Occupation: Farmer
Residence: Lexington, KY

More About Leona May Brawley:
Burial: 31 Jan 1918, Severy, Greenwood Co., KS

Children of James Munday and Leona Brawley are:

- + 140 i. Harley Isaac⁹ Munday, born 24 Oct 1887 in Severy, Greenwood Co., KS; died 20 Nov 1944 in Kansas City, MO.
- 141 ii. Ervin A. Munday, born 05 Feb 1889 in Severy, Greenwood Co., KS; died 16 May 1892.

Notes for Ervin A. Munday:
Also known as "Ervie"

More About Ervin A. Munday:

Burial: Unknown, Severy , Greenwood Co., KS

- 142 iii. Ula Munday, born Mar 1891 in Severy , Greenwood Co., KS; died 22 Jun 1891.

More About Ula Munday:

Burial: Unknown, Severy , Greenwood Co., KS

- + 143 iv. Alva Munday, born 25 Sep 1892 in Climax, Greenwood Co., KS; died 31 Oct 1976 in Washington.
+ 144 v. Murriel L. Munday, born 18 Jun 1898 in Climax, Greenwood Co., KS; died Unknown.

125. Andrew Jackson⁸ Munday (Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born Oct 1868 in Madison Co., KY, and died 13 May 1943. He married **Mabel Ruth Cummings** 17 Mar 1901. She died Unknown.

More About Andrew Jackson Munday:

Burial: Unknown, Raton, NM

Residence: Pueblo, CO 81001

Child of Andrew Munday and Mabel Cummings is:

- 145 i. Ruth⁹ Munday, born Private. She married Unknown Van Dyke Private; died Unknown.

128. Forrest Samuel⁸ Munday (Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 1875 in Greenwood Co., KS, and died Unknown. He married **Ida Moore**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Forrest Samuel Munday:

Lived on farm near Climax, KS.

Harley and family visited when Evalena was small. A picture was taken of Chlora and Evalena on a horse. Evalena was crying!

More About Forrest Samuel Munday:

Burial: Unknown, CA

Children of Forrest Munday and Ida Moore are:

- 146 i. Denzel⁹ Munday, born Private. She married Unknown Riley Private; born Private.
147 ii. Raymond Munday, born Private.
148 iii. George Munday, born Private.
+ 149 iv. Loy Munday, born Private.
150 v. Ellis Munday, born Private.

129. Laura⁸ Munday (Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 01 May 1878 in Greenwood Co., KS, and died 05 Oct 1952 in OR. She married **Melvin Leonard Miller** 26 Feb 1896. He died Unknown.

Children of Laura Munday and Melvin Miller are:

- 151 i. Maude⁹ Miller, born Private. She married Unknown Robertson Private; died Unknown.
152 ii. Ruth Miller, born Private. She married Unknown Snyder Private; died Unknown.
153 iii. Forrest Miller, born Private.
154 iv. Joy Miller, born Private. She married Unknown Hollister Private; died Unknown.
155 v. Eva Miller, born Private. She married Unknown Prather Private; died Unknown.
156 vi. Lois Miller, born Private. She married Unknown Hendrix Private; died Unknown.

Generation No. 9

140. Harley Isaac⁹ Munday (James Washington⁸, Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 24 Oct 1887 in Severy, Greenwood Co., KS, and died 20 Nov 1944 in Kansas City, MO. He married **Jennie Olive Welch** 06 Oct 1908, daughter of William Welch and Arsula Guisinger. She was born 22 Mar 1892 in Climax, Greenwood Co., KS, and died 16 Oct 1954 in Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas.

Notes for Harley Isaac Munday:

Retired from Frisco R. R. 1937 because of ill health after 26 years of service. Employed at sunflower Ordnance Works, near DeSoto, KS, 3 years prior to death.

Munday family moved to Mound Valley, Labette Co, KS in 1925. children attended school in Mound Valley.

Blood types of Harley Isaac and Jennie Olive "did not match". One negative and the other positive. Children found out when Harley was in hospital shortly before his death. Second child of couple only lived a couple of days, this is probably the reason. Evalena and Mike also were "sickly" as children.
Both had thyroid removed.

Eureka Herald Dec 7, 1944

Obituary -

Mr. H. I. Munday

Word has been received here of the death of Mr. H. I. Munday at a hospital in Kansas City on November 20, 1944. He was a former resident of Severy.

Mr. Munday's health had not been robust for several years, and following a light stroke, suffered several weeks ago, his condition became critical. the Munday family came to Mound Valley in 1925, the children attended school here, and the two daughters, Chlora and Evalena, married into two of the most highly respected pioneer families of that community -- the Butts and Tedstrom families -- and are at this time, residents of rural Mound Valley. Mrs. Butts and Mrs. Tedstrom have been at their father's bedside almost continuously during his last illness.

Harley Isaac Munday was born October 24, 1887, near Severy, Kansas, and departed this life on November 20, 1944, at St. Luke's Hospital, Kansas city, Mo., at the age of 57 years and 27 days. He was married October 4, 1903, to Jenny Olive Welch, who survives him. He also is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Emmett Butts and Mrs. Clyde Tedstrom, both of Mound Valley, Kansas, one son Merlyn Munday, Wichita, Kansas, his father, Jas. Munday, and a sister, Mrs. John Burke, both of Severy, Kansas, one brother, Alva Munday, of Winthrop Wash.; six grandchildren and a host of other relatives and friends. One infant daughter preceded him in death. For the last three years Mr. Munday has been employed at the Sunflower Ordnance Works near DeSoto, Kansas. He retired from the Frisco railroad in 1937 because of ill health, after 26 years of service.

He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Funeral service was held at the Christian church in Mound Valley, Friday afternoon, November 24.

More About Harley Isaac Munday:

Burial: 24 Nov 1944, Mound Valley, Labette Co., KS

Cause of Death: Stroke

Census: 1930, Mound Valley, Labette Co., KS

Medical Information: Diabetic (over age 20)

Occupation: Railroad

Religion: Baptist

Residence: Severy, Greenwood Co., KS

Notes for Jennie Olive Welch:

Rev. Carl Mabery, Four Square Church, Parsons, KS, officiated at funeral of Jennie Welch Munday Smith.

Jennie worked at Katy Hospital Dining Room, Parsons, KS after death of Harley Isaac Munday. She lived up stairs in rooms the hospital kept for women who worked there. Jennie and "Ned" Smith lived on Oak St., Parsons, KS after they married.

More About Jennie Olive Welch:

Burial: 19 Oct 1954, Mound Valley, Labette Co., KS

Medical Information: Heart Disease, Thyroid problems

Religion: Four Square Church

Residence: Parsons, Labette Co., KS

Children of Harley Munday and Jennie Welch are:

- + 157 i. Chlora Genieve¹⁰ Munday, born 12 Sep 1909 in Severy, Greenwood Co., KS; died 28 May 2001.
- 158 ii. Baby Girl Munday, born 18 Feb 1911; died 20 Feb 1911 in Lawton, OK.
- + 159 iii. Hazel Evalena Munday, born Private.
- + 160 iv. Mike H. Munday, born 28 Jan 1918 in Climax, KS; died 05 Jul 1996 in West Des Moines, IA.

143. Alva⁹ Munday (James Washington⁸, Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹)¹⁴ was born 25 Sep 1892 in Climax, Greenwood Co., KS, and died 31 Oct 1976 in Washington. He married **Laura Belva Shaw** 14 Jul 1917, daughter of James Shaw and Elnora Miller. She was born 09 Aug 1899 in Greenfield, MO, and died May 1988 in WA.

Notes for Alva Munday:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 28 Sep, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.27059.126]

Individual: Munday, Alva

Social Security #: 534-24-5357

Issued in: Washington

Birth date: 25 Sep, 1892

Death date: Oct 1976

Residence code: Washington

ZIP Code of last known residence: 98856

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Twisp, Washington

All four boys served in the Navy on the same ship.

More About Alva Munday:

Census: 1930, Fall River Twp., Greenwood Co., KS

Fact 1: Social Security #: 534-24-5357¹⁵

Fact 2: Issued in: Washington¹⁵

Fact 3: Residence code: Washington¹⁵

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 98856¹⁵

Residence: Twisp, WA 98856

Children of Alva Munday and Laura Shaw are:

- 161 i. Alva James¹⁰ Munday, Jr., born Private. He married Georgia Lee Hotchkiss Private; born Private.
- 162 ii. Warren R. Munday, born Private. He married Marjorie Coral Willis Private; born Private.
- 163 iii. Troy Delbert Munday, born Private. He married Ernalee Kay Private; born Private.
- 164 iv. Jack Wilber Munday, born Private. He married (1) Phyllis Hicks Private; born Private. He married (2) Ruth Purcell Private; born Private.

144. Murriel L.⁹ Munday (James Washington⁸, Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 18 Jun 1898 in Climax, Greenwood Co., KS, and died Unknown. She married **John Burke** 15 Mar 1922. He died Unknown.

More About Murriel L. Munday:

Residence: Severy, Greenwood Co., KS

Notes for John Burke:

1930 Census lists James W. Munday (Father-in-law) as living with the Burke family. Evalena Newell remembers

a "small house" that was built by the creek for her Grandpa. She remembers going down to see him and that he stayed in his "small house" most all the time but took meals with the family.

The Census show that there are only 3 houses separating the Alva Munday house and the John Burke house.

More About John Burke:

Census: 1930, Fall River Twp., Greenwood Co., KS

Children of Murriel Munday and John Burke are:

- 165 i. Pat¹⁰ Burke, born Private.
- 166 ii. Mike Burke, born Private.

149. Loy⁹ Munday (Forrest Samuel⁸, Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born Private.

Child of Loy Munday is:

- 167 i. Allen¹⁰ Munday, born Private.

Generation No. 10

157. Chlora Genieve¹⁰ Munday (Harley Isaac⁹, James Washington⁸, Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 12 Sep 1909 in Severy, Greenwood Co., KS, and died 28 May 2001. She married **Emmett Butts**, son of John Butts and Ora White. He was born 22 Sep 1902¹⁶, and died Aug 1978¹⁶.

More About Chlora Genieve Munday:

Burial: 31 May 2001, Mound Valley, Labette Co., KS

Residence: Mound Valley, Labette Co., KS

Notes for Emmett Butts:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 28 Sep, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.36736.63]

Individual: Butts, Emmett

Social Security #: 511-36-1924

Issued in: Kansas

Birth date: 22 Sep, 1902

Death date: Aug 1978

Residence code: Kansas

ZIP Code of last known residence: 67354

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Mound Valley, Kansas

ZIP Code of address where death benefit payment was sent: 67354

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Mound Valley, Kansas

More About Emmett Butts:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 511-36-1924¹⁶

Fact 2: Issued in: Kansas¹⁶

Fact 3: Residence code: Kansas¹⁶

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 67354¹⁶

Fact 5: Death benefit payment ZIP: 67354¹⁶

Child of Chlora Munday and Emmett Butts is:

+ 168 i. Olive May¹¹ Butts, born Private.

159. Hazel Evalena¹⁰ Munday (Harley Isaac⁹, James Washington⁸, Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Wallace Newell** Private. He was born 22 Dec 1904¹⁷, and died 25 Mar 1994¹⁷. She married (2) **Clyde Eugene Tedstrom**¹⁸ Private, son of David Tedstrom and Carrie Allmon. He was born 09 Sep 1912 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas¹⁹, and died 10 Feb 1969 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas¹⁹.

Notes for Wallace Newell:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 28 Sep, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.30874.153]

Individual: Newell, Wallace

Social Security #: 511-09-5912

Issued in: Kansas

Birth date: 27 Dec, 1904

Death date: 25 Mar, 1994

ZIP Code of last known residence: 67357

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Parsons, Kansas

More About Wallace Newell:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 511-09-5912²⁰

Fact 2: Issued in: Kansas²⁰

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 67357²⁰

Notes for Clyde Eugene Tedstrom:

Farmer

Christian - Mound Valley Christian Church

SSN - 514-12-7439

Lumber for the farmhouse, Mound Valley, KS, was brought in on wagons by ox-team from Fort Scott. House was owned by Carrie A. Tedstrom and at one time Glenn and Edith Tedstrom lived there, before Clyde and Evalena T.

OBIT

DEATHS

Clyde E. Tedstrom

Special to The Sun

MOUND VALLEY - Clyde Eugene Tedstrom, 56, a Mound Valley father, died at 8:55 o'clock Monday night in

the Labette County Medical Center at Parsons.

A lifelong resident of this area, he was born Sept. 9, 1912, the son of David and Carrie Tedstrom. He was Married May 1, 1931, at Columbus, to Evalina Mundy (misspelled) and they have always lived on the farm two miles north of here.

In addition to the widow, survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Glen Mathis, Norton, Miss., and Mrs. Eldon Knight, Cherryvale; a son, Karl, Everman, Tex.; two sisters, Mrs. Henry Fields, Lawton, Okla., and Mrs. Melvin Wallace, Cherryvale; two brother, Howard, Cherryvale, and Melvin, Mound Valley; and six grandchildren.

Funeral services conducted by the Rev Joe Brown, will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Mound Valley Christian Church. Burial will be in Mound Valley Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 7 to 8:30 o'clock Wednesday night at the Sperry Funeral Home in Altamont.

(This was copied mistakes and all, from newspaper clipping belonging to my mom)

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 28 Sep, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.96918.49]

Individual: Tedstrom, Clyde
Social Security #: 514-12-7439
Issued in: Kansas

Birth date: 9 Sep, 1912
Death date: Feb 1969

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 8 Dec, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.96918.49]

Individual: Tedstrom, Clyde
Social Security #: 514-12-7439
Issued in: Kansas

Birth date: 9 Sep, 1912
Death date: Feb 1969

Friend of family....
H. W. Savage

H. W. SAVAGE, an extensive land owner, and well known farmer of Mound Valley township, Labette county, Kansas, is a native of Portage county, Ohio, and was born in 1840. He has lived in Labette county since 1870, and since 1883 his home farm has been in section 2, township 33, range 18.

Porter Savage, the father of H. W., was a native of Vermont, and during his active business career followed the occupation of a farmer, and also that of a merchant. Early in life he located in Ohio, where he was captain of a militia company. He removed to Garrett, Indiana, where he lived many years, and where his death occurred. He married Emily Raymond, and she also died in Indiana. They reared five children, namely: F. P., who died in Ohio, in 1898; H. W., the subject of this sketch; G. W., who is a liveryman at Mound Valley, and who was formerly engaged in the furniture business with Mr. Beggs; F. R., who is in Lansing, Michigan; and Mrs. Gibbs, who, died in Michigan several years ago.

H. W. Savage received his primary education in Ohio, and at the age of fourteen years moved to Jennings county, Indiana, where he remained until his final move to Labette county, Kansas. In the fall of 1870 Mr. Savage located

south of Mound Valley, taking a claim in section 22, township 33, range 18. After improving this, he lived there until 1883, when he sold the farm, and bought one in section 9, township 33, range 18, in the northwest quarter. This farm had been deeded to J. H. Terwilleger. Mr. Savage "bached" therewith his brothers-in-law until ready to send for his wife and family. In the fall of 1883 he bought his present home farm, which had been settled as a claim by A. L. Bushnell, a hardware merchant of Mound Valley. Mr. Savage also recently purchased the Black farm of 80 acres, and is now the owner of 360 acres of land, all of which is finely improved. Pumpkin Creek flows through his farm, thus supplying the land and stock with water. An eight-room house affords ample living room, and the outbuildings are all substantial and commodious. Mr. Savage set out a large orchard, which yields a good supply of fruit each year. He carries on general farming, and makes a specialty of raising Clydesdale draft horses. Mr. Savage is thoroughly competent to manage a large farm, as his early training in agricultural matters has well equipped him for such work. He is a man of much thrift, and there is no better kept farm in the county than the one on which he lives.

Mr. Savage was united in marriage with Allison Wilson, who was born and reared in Ohio. They have two children, - Letitia E., who is a post-graduate of the Ottawa (Kansas) schools; and H. H., who is at home. The subject of this sketch is a Republican in politics, and votes the straight ticket. He has served six terms as treasurer of his township, thus showing the esteem in which he is held by his fellow citizens. In religious views he is a Baptist. Mr. Savage was a comparatively poor man when he settled in Labette county, and his success speaks well for his ability and perseverance.

Transcribed from History of Labette County, Kansas and its Representative Citizens, ed. & comp. by Hon. Nelson Case. Pub. by Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill. 1901

More About Clyde Eugene Tedstrom:

Burial: Unknown, Mound Valley Cemetery, Labette Co., Kansas

Cause of Death: Cancer

Medical Information: Cancer, Smoker

Social Security Number: 514-12-7439, Issued in Kansas

Children of Hazel Munday and Clyde Tedstrom are:

- + 169 i. Clyda Jean¹¹ Tedstrom, born 21 May 1933 in Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas; died 12 Jul 1994 in Morton, Scott Co., Mississippi.
- 170 ii. Charles Tedstrom²¹, born 13 Aug 1935 in Mound Valley, Labette Co., Kansas; died 13 Aug 1935 in Mound Valley, Labette Co., Kansas²².

Notes for Charles Tedstrom:

Grandma fell over a stool a week or so before giving birth. The baby was still born.

The baby was buried in the Mound Valley Cemetery and later (about 1995?) the headstone was moved to its present position next to parents' stones. The grave was not moved.

- + 171 iii. Pauline Faye Tedstrom, born Private.
- + 172 iv. Raymond Karl Tedstrom, born Private.

160. Mike H.¹⁰ Munday (Harley Isaac⁹, James Washington⁸, Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 28 Jan 1918 in Climax, KS²³, and died 05 Jul 1996 in West Des Moines, IA²³. He married **Kathleen Dowling Harlan** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Mike H. Munday:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 28 Sep, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.27062.125]

Individual: Munday, Mike

Social Security #: 513-01-1592

Issued in: Kansas

Birth date: 28 Jan, 1918
Death date: 5 Jul, 1996

ZIP Code of last known residence: 50310
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Des Moines, Iowa

Born Merlyn Hicklen Munday.

Mike wrote me in 1994 (?):

"My great-uncle, Floyd Mudy, stayed overnight with us when my grandfather, James Washington Munday was buried. He knew a lot about the "Munde" family. He told us that three Munde brothers had migrated here from France. Apparently sometime after arriving here, they all changed the way they spelled their name--Americanizing it to either Munday, Mundy or Monday."

More About Mike H. Munday:

Burial: 08 Jul 1996, West Des Moines, IA

Fact 1: Social Security #: 513-01-1592²³

Fact 2: Issued in: Kansas²³

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 50310²³

Children of Mike Munday and Kathleen Harlan are:

- 173 i. Jenny Kay¹¹ Munday, born Private. She married James Vincent Tursi Private; born Private.
- 174 ii. Michael Harlan Munday, born Private. He married Frances Kay Wasko Private; born Private.

Generation No. 11

168. Olive May¹¹ Butts (Chlora Genieve¹⁰ Munday, Harley Isaac⁹, James Washington⁸, Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born Private. She married **Dale Hite** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Olive Butts and Dale Hite are:

- 175 i. Dala¹² Hite, born Private.
- 176 ii. Donna Hite, born Private.

169. Clyda Jean¹¹ Tedstrom (Hazel Evalena¹⁰ Munday, Harley Isaac⁹, James Washington⁸, Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 21 May 1933 in Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas, and died 12 Jul 1994 in Morton, Scott Co., Mississippi. She married **Glenn Dean Mathis** 16 Feb 1958 in Gainsville, GA, son of Aaron Mathis and Arlie Hall. He was born 15 Jun 1934 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD, and died 15 Dec 2004 in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

Notes for Clyda Jean Tedstrom:

Announcement ran in the Parsons Sun, date unknown:

Announce Marriage

Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Tedstrom announce the marriage of their daughter, Clyda Jean to Glenn Dean Mathis, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Mathis, Parsons. Kan.

The wedding was Sunday, Feb. 16, in Gainsville, Ga.

Mr. and Mrs. Mathis are at home at 805 Woods Mill Dr. in Gainsville where he is engaged in construction work.

Scott County Times

Sympathy to the families of: Clyda Mathis, T. O. Irby, Juel Moncrief, Kate Peagler and to Jack Stuart in the death of his nephew, Stuart Jacob of Huntsville, Alabama, also to Howard Hayman in the death of his mother, Mildred Hayman Spivey of Burns and Bro. James Watts in the death of his brother Huey Watts of Brookhaven.

Auction to benefit Mathis family set for July 23

There will be an auction July 23 at 5p.m. at Farris Park to benefit the Glenn Mathis family. Miscellaneous items needed, will pick up. For more information call Max's Jeans at 732-6171 or Morton Auto Parts at 732-6155 or 732-8585.

Scott County Times - 20 Jul 1995

Mrs. Clyda Mathis

Funeral services for Clyda Jean Mathis, 61, were held at 11 a.m., Thursday, July 14, 1994, from the Ott & Lee Chapel in Morton.

Rev. Larry Camp officiated. Interment was made in the Morton Memorial Gardens, Morton.

Mrs. Mathis passed away on Tuesday, July 12, 1994, at Scott Regional Hospital, following an extended illness. Mrs. Mathis was a native of Parsons, KS. She grew up on a farm near Mound Valley, KS and graduated from Mound Valley High School. Mrs. Mathis assisted in her husband's business as bookkeeper prior to her illness.

Survivors include her husband, Glenn D. Mathis of Morton; mother, Mrs. Evalena M. Newell of Parsons, KS; two daughters, Mrs. Joe (Dorothy) Vance and Mrs. Ernie (Frankie) Ezell, both of Morton; one sister, Mrs. Faye Knight of Bartlesville, OK; one brother, Karl Tedstrom of Greenville, SC; three granddaughters, Keri Harrison, Jennie Vance, and Kayla Ezell, all of Morton; three step-grandchildren, Ernie Ezell, Jr., Jeremy Ezell, and Candy Ezell, all of Morton. She was preceded in death by her father, Clyde Tedstrom and a brother, Charles Tedstrom.

Pallbearers were Charles Steadman, Roger Dale Tadlock, Bill Steadman, Ralph Hall, Lamar Burkes, and Lyndall Easterling.

Honorary pallbearers were Stites Easterling, A. M. (Buddy) Lovett, and L. G. Sessums, Jr.

Ott & Lee Funeral Home in Morton was in charge of arrangements.

Clarion Ledger, Jackson, MS 13 July 1994

Clyda Jean Mathis

homemaker

Morton - Clyda Jean Mathis, 61, a homemaker, died of cancer Tuesday at Scott Regional Hospital.

Services are 11 a.m. Thursday at Ott & Lee Funeral Home with burial in Morton Memorial Gardens. Visitation is 2-9 p.m. today.

Mrs. Mathis, a Parsons, Kan., native, was a longtime Morton resident. She was a member of Mound Valley Christian Church in Mound Valley, Kan. She assisted her husband in the family business as bookkeeper before her illness.

Survivors include; husband, Glenn; daughters, Dorothy Vance and Frankie Ezell, both of Morton; mother Evalena M. Newell of Parson; brother Karl Tedstrom of Greenville, S. C.; sister, Faye Knight of Bartlesville, Okla.; and three grandchildren and three stepgrandchildren.

More About Clyda Jean Tedstrom:

Burial: 14 Jul 1994, Morton Memorial Gardens, Morton, Scott Co., MS

Cause of Death: Breast Cancer

Medical Information: Breast Cancer - Bone Cancer, Hypertension, Hypothyroid, Asthma, Heart Disease, Heart Bypass x5, Arthritis, Smoker

Social Security Number: 514-32-9591

Notes for Glenn Dean Mathis:

Easterling, Richard Grant and Lamar Burkes.

More About Glenn Dean Mathis:

Baptism: 18 Jun 1995, First Baptist Church, Morton, MS

Burial: 18 Dec 2004, Morton Memorial Gardens, Morton, Scott Co., MS

Cause of Death: Complications after heart bypass surgery.

Medical Information: Hypertension, Asthma, Hip Replacement, Arthritis, Bone spurs, Smoker (quit 2002), Non-transferable Tuberculosis (2003), Arterial Stint (2004), Carotid surgery (Nov. 2004), Bypass surgery (7 Dec 2004)

Occupation: Self employed welder, millwright

Religion: Southern Baptist

Residence: Parsons, Labette Co., KS

Social Security Number: 513-28-0045

Children of Clyda Tedstrom and Glenn Mathis are:

- + 177 i. Dorothy Lee¹² Mathis, born Private.
- + 178 ii. Frances Dee Mathis, born Private.

171. Pauline Faye¹¹ Tedstrom (Hazel Evalena¹⁰ Munday, Harley Isaac⁹, James Washington⁸, Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born Private. She married **Eldon Dale Knight** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pauline Tedstrom and Eldon Knight are:

- + 179 i. Jay Ronald¹² Knight, born Private.
- + 180 ii. Jeffrey Dale Knight, born Private.
- + 181 iii. James Russell Knight, born Private.

172. Raymond Karl¹¹ Tedstrom (Hazel Evalena¹⁰ Munday, Harley Isaac⁹, James Washington⁸, Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Vivian Gene Long** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Linda Sue Holland** Private, daughter of Bivin Holland and Elizabeth Bruce. She was born 08 May 1944 in Stateville, NC, and died 09 Apr 1997 in Taylors, South Carolina²⁴. He married **(3) Judy Vail** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Linda Sue Holland:

Baptist

OBIT

Taylors, SC

Linda Holland Tedstrom, 52, of 108 Avon Drive, died April 9, 1997, at National Health Care following a period of declining health.

Born in Stateville, N.C., she was a daughter of the late Bivin and Elizabeth Bruce Holland. She was formerly employed with Ballenger Corp. Construction Co. and with MedQuest. She was a member of Lee Road Baptist Church and the Gleaners Sunday School Class.

Surviving are her husband, Karl Tedstrom; a son, Raymond H. Tedstrom of the the home; a stepdaughter, Stacy Hayden of Coffeyville, Kan.; a stepson, Air Force Capt. Robert E. Tedstrom of Enid, Okla.; two sisters, Sally White and Judy Church, both of Stateville, N.C.; a brother, Tim Holland of Hollister, Fla.; and three step grandchildren, Amy, Erin and Jacob Tedstrom.

She was predeceased by a brother, Burke Holland.

Services: 2 p.m. Saturday at Thomas McAfee Funeral Home, Downtown Chapel, with the Revs. Ron Galyon and Pat Perry officiating and burial in Wood lawn Memorial Park. Pallbearers will be the Rev. Paul Speagle, Joe Church, Jeff Church, Steve Wilkerson, Matt Jordan and David Holland.

Visitation: 7 to 8:30 p.m. Friday at the Thomas McAfee Funeral Home, Downtown.[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 28 Sep, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.96918.55]

Individual: Tedstrom, Linda

Social Security #: 238-72-0203

- 190 iii. John Micah Knight, born Private.

180. Jeffrey Dale¹² Knight (Pauline Faye¹¹ Tedstrom, Hazel Evalena¹⁰ Munday, Harley Isaac⁹, James Washington⁸, Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born Private. He married **Michaela Hassett** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jeffrey Knight and Michaela Hassett is:

- 191 i. Caleb Thomas¹³ Knight, born Private.

181. James Russell¹² Knight (Pauline Faye¹¹ Tedstrom, Hazel Evalena¹⁰ Munday, Harley Isaac⁹, James Washington⁸, Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born Private. He married **Dana D. Phelps** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Knight and Dana Phelps are:

- 192 i. Jesse¹³ Knight, born Private.
193 ii. Alistair Sean Knight, born Private.

183. Robert Eugene¹² Tedstrom (Raymond Karl¹¹, Hazel Evalena¹⁰ Munday, Harley Isaac⁹, James Washington⁸, Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born Private. He married **Natalie Elaine Newman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Tedstrom and Natalie Newman are:

- 194 i. Amy Elaine¹³ Tedstrom, born Private.
195 ii. Erin Grace Tedstrom, born Private.
196 iii. Jacob Randall Tedstrom, born Private.

Generation No. 13

188. Sarah Michelle¹³ Knight (Jay Ronald¹², Pauline Faye¹¹ Tedstrom, Hazel Evalena¹⁰ Munday, Harley Isaac⁹, James Washington⁸, Reuben⁷, Andrew J.⁶, Reubin⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Unknown** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sarah Knight and Michael Unknown are:

- 197 i. Dayton¹⁴ Unknown, born Private.
198 ii. Camry Ann Unknown, born Private.

Endnotes

1. Ancestry.com/Gene Pool Database.
2. *William and Mary Quarterly*, Volume XII of Series II, 227.
3. Anna Joy Munday Hubble.
4. <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/g/o/r/Garry-L-Gordon/PHOTO/0017photo.html>, Garry & LaNelda Gordon 210-496-2409 Fax: 210-496-1182 ggordon@satx.rr.com.
5. Anna Joy Munday Hubble.
6. AIS Mortality Schedules Index, Ancestry.com.
7. Death Certificate.
8. Ancestry.com/Gene Pool Database.
9. Anna Joy Munday Hubble.
10. Anna Joy Munday Hubble
11. Tena Orr, Ancestry.com; Munday Board 2000.
12. Evalena Munday Tedstrom Newell.
13. Severy Cemetery.
14. Laura Belva Shaw Munday.
15. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 28 Sep, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.27059.126
16. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 28 Sep, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.36736.63

17. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 28 Sep, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.30874.153
18. *Family Bible belonging to Evalena Munday Tedstrom Newell.*
19. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 28 Sep, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.96918.49
20. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 28 Sep, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.30874.153
21. Mound Valley Cemetery.
22. Mound Valley Cemetery, Stone was moved to the newer part of the cemetery to rest beside parents. Grave was not moved.
23. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 28 Sep, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.27062.125
24. Woodlawn Memorial Park.
25. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 28 Sep, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.96918.55

Children of John Munday and Elizabeth Reeves are:

- + 11 i. John³ Munday, Sr., born 1710 in Colonial, Caroline Co., VA; died Abt. Mar 1752 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 12 ii. Sarah Munday, born 1712; died Unknown. She married Unknown Ware; died Unknown.
- 13 iii. Thomas Munday, born 1714; died Unknown.
- 14 iv. Mary Munday, born 1716; died Unknown.
- 15 v. Joseph Munday, born 1718; died Unknown.
- 16 vi. Margaret Munday, born 1720; died Unknown.
- 17 vii. Charles Munday, born 1722; died Unknown.
- 18 viii. Winifred Munday, born 1724; died Unknown.
- 19 ix. Ambrose Munday, born 1726; died Unknown.
- 20 x. Harrison Munday, born 1728; died Unknown.
- 21 xi. Tabitha Munday, born 1730; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

11 John³ Munday, Sr. (John², John Thomas¹) was born 1710 in Colonial, Caroline Co., VA, and died Abt. Mar 1752 in Caroline Co., VA. He married Sarah Unknown 1735 in Caroline Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1715 in Caroline Co., VA, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Munday, Sr.:

From Anna Joy Munday Hubble:

Colonial History of Caroline Co., VA p. 490

Caroline Co., VA Order Book, p. 356 - 10 Nov 1752 James Munday chose Wm. Davis as his guard.

(This could be guardian - Colonial law was that a child younger than 21 (?) whose father dies, may chose a guardian. His mother may still have been alive.)

14 Aug 1755 - Sarah Munday's tithables added to Major Johnson's p. 91, Caroline Co., VA Order Book
(?)Not sure what this means!

More About John Munday, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Caroline Co., VA

Children of John Munday and Sarah Unknown are:

- + 22 i. James⁴ Munday, born Abt. 1736 in Caroline Co., VA; died 1807 in Franklin Co., KY.
- 23 ii. John Munday, Jr., born 1739 in Caroline Co., VA; died Unknown.

More About John Munday, Jr.:

Census: 1800, Mercer Co., KY

Military service: 1760, Soldier²

Property: 1787, Land Grant, Bourbon Co., KY

- 24 iii. Reuben Munday, born 1742 in Caroline Co., VA; died Unknown.

More About Reuben Munday:

Military service: 1760, Soldier²

- 25 iv. Sarah Munday, born 1743 in Caroline Co., VA; died Unknown.

- 26 v. Benjamin Munday, born 1748; died 1807 in Caroline Co., VA. He married Rachael Walden; died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Munday:

Military service: Rev. War Audit Acct. XV 487, Caroline Co., VA³

- + 27 vi. Edmund Munday, born Abt. 1751 in Caroline Co., VA; died Abt. Oct 1800 in Mercer Co., KY.
- 28 vii. Winifred Munday, born Abt. 1752 in Caroline Co., VA; died Unknown. She married James Spradlin; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

22. James⁴ Munday (John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1736 in Caroline Co., VA, and died 1807

in Franklin Co., KY. He married **Sally Unknown** Abt. 1760. She was born 1740 in Caroline Co., VA, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Munday:

1789 Tax List on Caroline Co., VA 3 Dec 1807 Franklin Co., KY, James Munday inventory. James received land grant in Nelson Co., KY in 1785. Land was later in Washington Co., KY (now Marion Co., KY). Heirs of James sell land in Washington Co., KY, deed book "D" p. 289, 20 Feb 1813. Mercer Co., KY deed from Harrison for land in Washington Co., KY 23 Feb 1813 (info from Anna Hubble 1983).

More About James Munday:

Property: 1785, Land Grant, Nelson Co., KY

Children of James Munday and Sally Unknown are:

- 29 i. Elizabeth⁵ Munday, died Unknown. She married Benjamin Robinson; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Munday:

Residence: 1813, Fayette Co., KY

- 30 ii. Everilla Munday, died Unknown. She married John Samuel; died Unknown.

More About Everilla Munday:

Residence: 1813, Mercer Co., KY

- 31 iii. Kitty Munday, died Unknown. She married Lawrence Long; died Unknown.

More About Kitty Munday:

Residence: 1813, Mercer Co., KY

- 32 iv. James Munday, born Abt. 1765; died Unknown. He married Judith Smith; died Unknown.

More About James Munday:

Residence: 1813, Fayette Co., KY

- + 33 v. Harrison Munday, born 1776; died 1857.

- + 34 vi. Stephen Munday, born 1780 in Caroline Co., VA; died Unknown.

- 35 vii. Reuben Munday, born Abt. 1785; died Unknown. He married Nancy Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Reuben Munday:

Residence: 1813, Franklin Co., KY

27. Edmund⁴ Munday (John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1751 in Caroline Co., VA, and died Abt. Oct 1800 in Mercer Co., KY. He married **Ruth Sneed** 1774 in Caroline Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1761 in VA, and died 1835 in Mercer Co., KY.

2 - Robert Slaughter 1804 Mercer Co., KY

More About Edmund Munday:

Military service: 09 Nov 1780, Revolutionary War - Caroline Co., Va Militia

Property: 1785, Land Grant in Nelson Co., KY (later Wash Co., KY)

Residence: Abt. 1785, Moved to Mercer Co., VA

Tax List: 1794, Mercer Co., KY

Will: 1800, Mercer Co., KY

Notes for Ruth Sneed:

I'm not sure where this Affia Sneed Munday fits in:

Kentucky: A History of the State, Battle, Perrin, & Kniffin, 5th ed., 1887, Jessamine Co.

JEREMIAH COMBS was born June 24, 1821, and is the third son of Edward and Sophia (Hicks) Combs, who were natives of Fayette County, Ky. His father died in 1825, but had moved to Jessamine County previous to his death. Jeremiah grew to manhood on the farm, receiving a limited

schooling. His parents were very poor, and when he married, in January 1842, he moved his household truck on a "slide". His wife's maiden name was Martha Zike, born in Jessamine County, a daughter of Joseph Zike. Eight children blessed this union: William E., Belle, Hester, Emma, John B., Frances M., Granville and Sallie. His wife died in 1874, and he married for his second wife Mrs. Affia D. (Sneed) Munday, daughter of Capt. Thos. Sneed and widow of James H. Munday, of Mercer County, Ky., where she was born. By her first husband she had three children, two living: George P. and Thomas H. On the 24th of May, 1886, the third child, Jesse C., was drowned near Ford, Ky., in attempting to save a boy from drowning, and both lives were lost in the attempt. He was an upright young man, and his untimely death was sincerely mourned by all who were associated with him. Mr. Combs owns 310 acres of land in Lee Precinct. The family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

Combs Hicks Zike Sneed Munday

Children of Edmund Munday and Ruth Sneed are:

- 36 i. Harrison⁵ Munday, born 02 Oct 1775 in probably Caroline Co., VA; died 25 Apr 1868 in Canton, Lewis Co., MO. He married Martha "Patsy" Sneed 19 Sep 1799 in Caroline Co., VA; died Unknown.
- More About Harrison Munday:
Military service: War of 1812
- + 37 ii. Lucy Munday, born Abt. 1778 in VA; died 1845.
- + 38 iii. Thomas Munday, born 10 Jan 1780 in VA; died 26 Jul 1833 in Munday's Landing, Woodford Co., KY.
- + 39 iv. Elizabeth Munday, born 20 Oct 1782 in Carolina, VA; died 12 Jun 1847 in Mercer Co., KY.
- 40 v. William Munday, born 1786 in VA; died 1858 in Manchester, Scott Co. IL. He married (1) Unknown Owens; died Unknown. He married (2) Winnie Hood 09 May 1811 in Adair Co., KY; born Bef. 1800 in N.C.; died Unknown in Manchester, Scott Co. IL. He married (3) Permelia Parr 05 Nov 1827 in Sangamon Co., Illinois; born 15 Feb 1808 in KY; died Unknown in Glasgow, Scott Co., Illinois.
- 41 vi. James Munday, born 1788 in VA; died 1858 in Madison Co., KY. He married Joyce Chenault 09 Aug 1813 in Madison Co., KY; born 05 Dec 1797; died 18 Jul 1858 in KY.
- Notes for James Munday:
One source says he married Miss Bailey. Anna Joy Munday Hubble
- + 42 vii. Reubin Munday, born 20 Mar 1790 in Caroline Co., VA; died 20 Feb 1837 in Madison Co., KY.
- + 43 viii. Sally Munday, born 10 May 1793 in Mercer Co., KY; died 02 Jan 1864.
- 44 ix. Polly Munday, born 1794 in Mercer Co., KY; died Unknown.
- + 45 x. Nancy Munday, born 1799 in Mercer Co., KY; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

33. Harrison⁵ Munday (James⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 1776, and died 1857. He married **Nancy Woods** 1798. She was born Abt. 1780 in Shepherd Island Farm, Botetourt Co., VA, and died 1865 in Indiana.

More About Harrison Munday:
Residence: 1813, Mercer Co., KY

Children of Harrison Munday and Nancy Woods are:

- 46 i. Elizabeth⁶ Munday, died Unknown. She married Solomon P. Hays 01 Feb 1837 in Mercer Co., KY; died Unknown.
- 47 ii. Harvey Munday, died Unknown. He married Caroline Coghill 21 Aug 1833 in Mercer Co., KY; died Unknown.
- 48 iii. James Munday, died Unknown. He married Almeda Thacker; born in Anderson Co., KY; died Unknown.

and given the best satisfaction to all her patrons. She is a lady of fine attainments and highly accomplished. Her special line of work has been in teaching Latin, French, drawing, music, and literary work. In 1891 she had eight graduates. Mrs. Munday and her daughter are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Mr. Munday was commissioned Major-General of the militia before the war, and held all the offices from a private to that he last held, major-general. He has taken a very active part in politics all of his life being a staunch Democrat. Before the war he was sent to the legislature in 1852, and was afterward reelected in 1854. He was also a member of the Senate just before the war. Since the war he was again elected to the house and later to the senate. He was also a member of the constitutional convention in 1879. He was president of the Democratic Convention which sent the delegates to nominate Stephen A. Douglas at Baltimore. He was a delegate to the Southern Convention held at Montgomery, Ala., in 1859. While in the legislature he was the means of having a bill passed for the widows' dower and the homestead law, which made him many friends in this state, also the local option law, about the first act of this character passed by any of the states; it works well. He held many important offices in this parish at different times, being for a number of years a member of the police jury and the assessor of this parish.

He has one of the finest libraries to be found anywhere in this vicinity. He is quite interested in farming, enjoying all the advantages of a plantation home. The many ways in which he has served his fellow-citizens and neighbors, politically, have won for him the highest respect of all, which he so richly deserves, and he and his estimable wife are regarded with the utmost esteem in this parish.

- 66 vi. Gabriel Munday, died Unknown.
- 67 vii. Lucy Munday, died Unknown.
- 68 viii. Polly Munday, died Unknown.
- 69 ix. Reuben Munday, died Unknown.

39 **Elizabeth⁵ Munday** (Edmund⁴, John³, John², John Thomas¹) was born 20 Oct 1782 in Carolina, VA, and died 12 Jun 1847 in Mercer Co., KY. She married **Archibald Gordon⁴** 22 Sep 1801 in Mercer Co., KY, son of James Gordon. He was born 09 Sep 1763 in Carolina, VA, and died 06 Oct 1826 in Mercer Co., KY.

More About Elizabeth Munday:
Burial: Unknown, Mercer Co., KY

Notes for Archibald Gordon:

1. JAMES¹ GORDON was born Abt. 1750 in VA, and died 1785 in Mercer County, Ky.. He married ELIZABETH Abt. 1770 in VA. She was born Abt. 1750 in VA, and died Aft. November 23, 1807 in Mercer County, Ky..

Children of JAMES GORDON and ELIZABETH are:

- 2 i. **MARY² GORDON**, b. Bef. 1770, VA; d. Bef. November 16, 1796, Ky.
- ii. **WILLIAM GORDON**, b. Aft. 1772, VA; d. Aft. 1818; m. NANCY, Bef. 1795.
- 3. iii. **ARCHIBALD GORDON**, b. September 09, 1763, Carolina, Virginia; d. October 06, 1826, /Mercer County, Ky..
- iv. **NANCY AGNES GORDON**, b. Abt. 1776, VA; m. (1) WLLIAM MCGEE, May 26, 1795; m. (2) JAMES SHIELDS, November 29, 1802.
- v. **ELIZABETH GORDON**, b. October 20, 1782; d. June 12, 1847, Mercer County, Ky; m. JOHN GUTHRIE, January 04, 1798, Mercer Co. Ky..
- 4. vi. **JOHN D. GORDON**, b. 1783, Augusta, VA; d. 1837, Mercer County, Ky..

5. vii. AVARILLAH L. GORDON, b. Bef. November 16, 1784; d. Aft. March 16, 1815, Mercer County, Ky.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY² GORDON (JAMES¹) was born Bef. 1770 in VA, and died Bef. November 16, 1796 in Ky. She married LEONARD GRAVES June 05, 1786 in Lincoln Co. Ky.. He was born March 25, 1765 in Orange Creek, N. C., and died Bef. May 1811 in Mercer County, Ky.

Children of MARY GORDON and LEONARD GRAVES are:

- i. SARAH³ GRAVES.
- ii. JAMES H GRAVES, b. January 25, 1790.
- iii. JOHN GRAVES.
- iv. RICE GRAVES.
- v. LEVI GRAVES.
- vi. GREENVIL GRAVES.
- vii. SCOTT GRAVES.
- viii. MARY GRAVES.
- ix. MARTHA GRAVES.
- x. LEVIN GRAVES.

3. ARCHIBALD² GORDON (JAMES¹) was born September 09, 1763 in Carolina, Virginia, and died October 06, 1826 in Mercer County, Ky.. He married ELIZABETH MUNDAY September 22, 1801 in Mercer Co. Ky., daughter of EDMUND MUNDAY and RUTH SNEED. She was born October 20, 1782 in Carolina, Virginia, and died June 12, 1847 in Mercer County, Ky..

Children of ARCHIBALD GORDON and ELIZABETH MUNDAY are:

- i. SARAH S.³ GORDON, d. Aft. August 09, 1855, Mercer County, Ky; m. DRAPER NEWTON, June 03, 1853, Mercer County, Ky.
- ii. LUCY GORDON, b. July 23, 1803, Mercer County, Ky; d. 1807, Mercer County, Ky.
6. iii. JAMES GORDON, b. May 04, 1805, Mercer County, KY; d. February 17, 1852, Mercer County, Ky.
7. iv. PRICE GORDON, b. September 20, 1807, Mercer County, Ky.; d. April 08, 1851, Pleasant Hill, Mercer County, Ky..
- v. PRESTON GORDON, b. February 18, 1810; d. January 18, 1875.
8. vi. LUCY BLANTON GORDON, b. August 17, 1812, Mercer County, Ky.; d. October 15, 1861, Pleasant Hill, Mercer County, Ky..
- vii. EMILY GORDON, b. December 07, 1814, Mercer County, Ky; d. August 17, 1855; m. JACOB G. DRISKELL.
9. viii. MARY E. GORDON, b. October 27, 1817, Mercer County, Ky; d. June 21, 1852, Mercer County, Ky.
10. ix. CHRISTOPHER C. GORDON, b. June 18, 1820, Pleasant Hill, Mercer County, Ky; d. June 06, 1884, Pleasant Hill, Mercer County, Ky.
- x. NANCY GORDON, b. June 17, 1822.

4. JOHN D.² GORDON (JAMES¹) was born 1783 in Augusta, VA, and died 1837 in Mercer County, Ky.. He married SALLY MCINTIRE October 19, 1807 in Anderson Co. Ky, daughter of WILLIAM MCINTIRE.

Children of JOHN GORDON and SALLY MCINTIRE are:

11. i. GEORGE W.³ GORDON, b. 1808; d. Aft. 1880.
12. ii. ARCHIBALD GORDON, b. 1813.
- iii. MARTHA GORDON, b. 1815; d. Bef. 1850; m. WILLIAM MELAR, February 16, 1845, Anderson Co. Ky.
- iv. ELIZABETH GORDON, b. 1817; d. Aft. 1880; m. ALFRED GIONS.
- v. JOHN D. GORDON, JR., b. 1819.
13. vi. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS GORDON, b. June 13, 1822, Anderson County, Kentucky; d. December 16, 1878, Logan Co. Illinois.
- vii. BENJAMIN GORDON, b. 1826; m. MARY MELAR, January 03, 1856, Anderson Co. Ky.

From the Sacramento State Library Card File

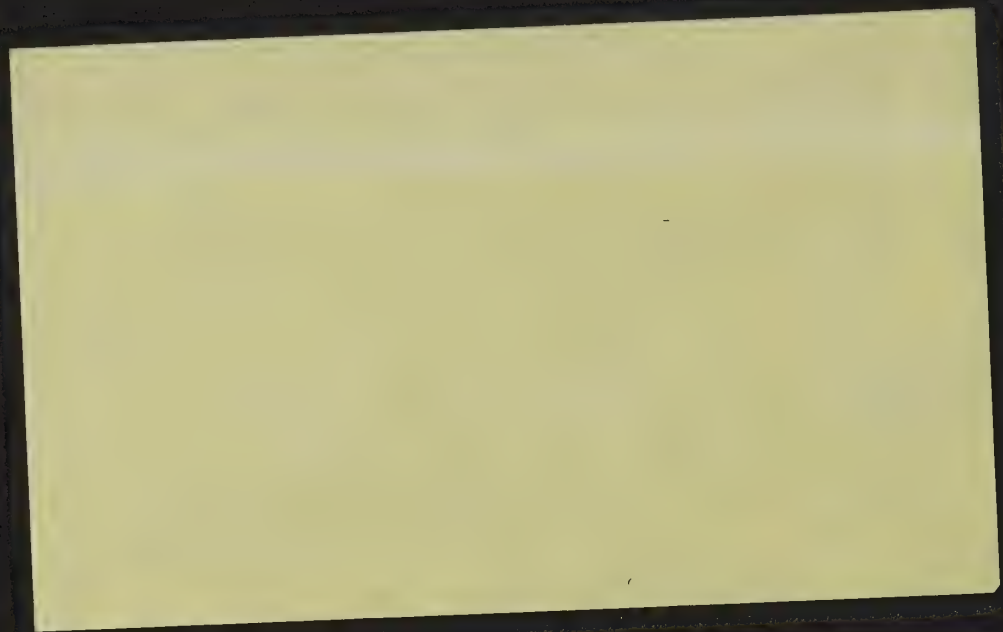
McLean Co. IL History

1887 - P. 1194

Asbhy Neal went to CA, 1850 and died 10 years later in the city of Sacramento.

1850-CA
El Dorado County placerville.
Neal, Ashley age 35 ky

Landra - This is all the
material I have on the Ostbys
I hope you can find some
connection here and have
more information you can
share with me. Your friend
Paul

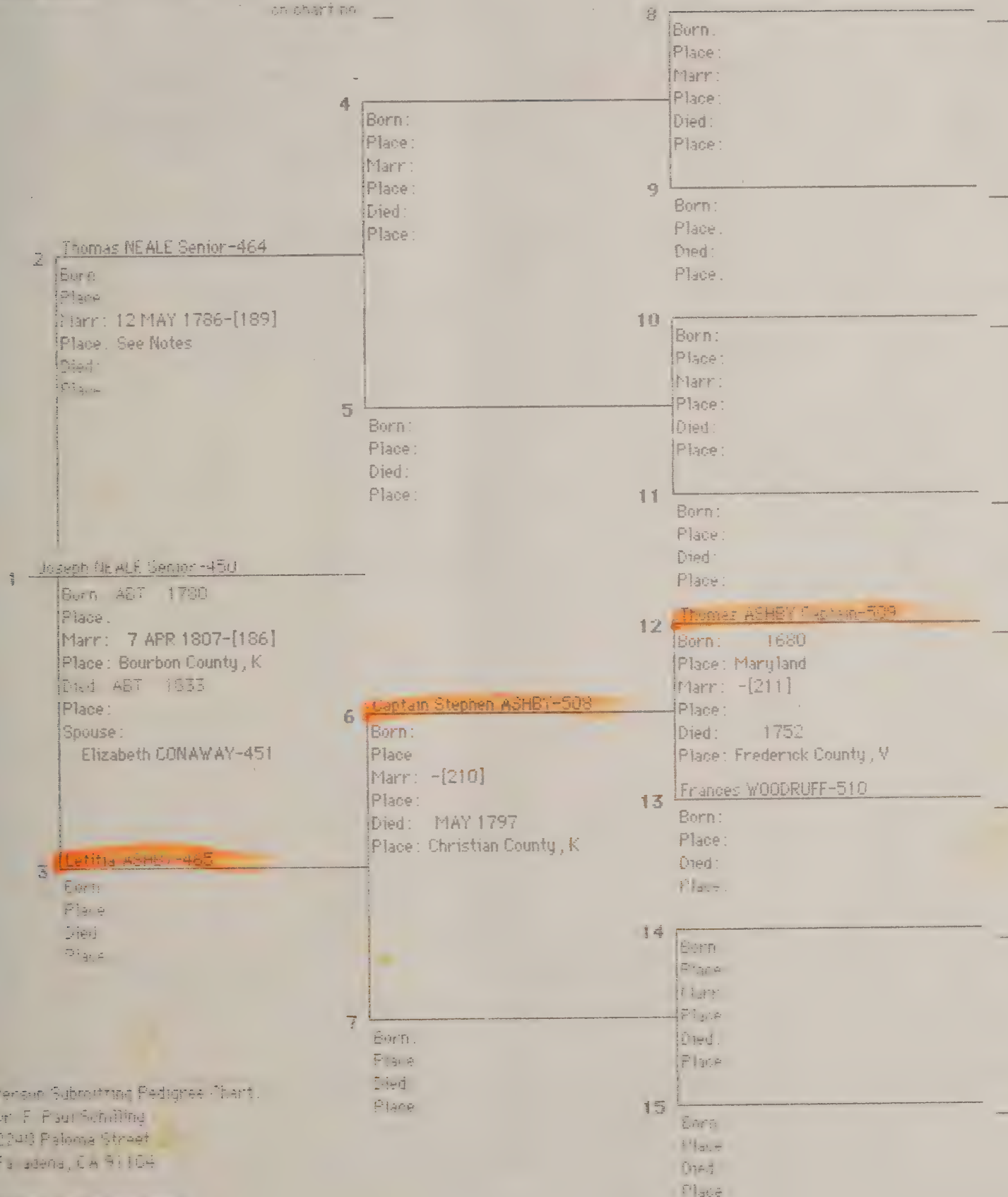


FEDIGREE CHART

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Chart No. 1

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no.
on chart no.



Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
 Dr. F. Paul Schilling
 2240 Paloma Street
 Pasadena, CA 91104

PHONE (818) 797-0706

Family Group Record - MRIN 186

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 1

Husband: Joseph NEALE Senior -450		
Born:	ABT 1780	Place:
Chr.:		Place:
Marr.:	7 APR 1807	Place: Bourbon County, Kentucky
Died:	ABT 1833	Place:
Bur.:		Place:
Father: Thomas NEALE Senior -464		Mother: Letitia ASHBY -465
Other Wives:		
Wife: Elizabeth CONAWAY -451		
Born:	1788	Place: Virginia
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	8 SEP 1872	Place:
Bur.:	8 SEP 1872	Place: City Cemetery, Farmer City, IL, Illinois
Father: William CONAWAY Senior -486		Mother: Nancy AMOS -487
Other Husbands:		
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1.	Name: Ashby NEAL Senior -452 Spouse: Catherine WATERS -570	
M	Born: ABT 1808	Place: Bourbon County, Kentucky
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 22 FEB 1828	Place: Bourbon County, Kentucky
	Died: 1852	Place: California
2	Name: Amos NEAL -44 Spouse: Sarah "Sally" WEAVER -43	
M	Born: 1810	Place: Bourbon County, Kentucky
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 7 APR 1833	Place: Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
	Died: 26 MAR 1897	Place: McLean County, Illinois
3	Name: Olive NEAL -453 Spouse:	
F	Born: 25 APR 1812/1813	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
4.	Name: Ennis NEAL -454 Spouse:	
M	Born: 9 JAN 1816	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
5.	Name: Stephen NEAL -455 Spouse: Rachel -657	
M	Born: 1821	Place: Kentucky
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
6.	Name: William NEAL -456 Spouse: Elizabeth M. -660	
M	Born: 1822	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:
 Dr. F. Paul Schilling
 2240 Paloma Street
 Pasadena, CA 91104

Phone: (818) 797-0706

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Family Group Record - MRIN 186

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 2

Husband: Joseph NEALE Senior -450		Year of Birth: 1780	
Wife: Elizabeth CONAWAY -451		Year of Birth: 1786	
Sex Children (continued)			
7.	Name: Sally NEAL -457	Spouse:	
F	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
8.	Name: Thomas NEAL -458	Spouse: Frances Elizabeth MORTON -462	
M	Born: 26 MAR 1826	Place: Bourbon County, Kentucky	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died: 6 DEC 1899	Place:	
9.	Name: Joseph NEAL, JR. -459	Spouse: Martha KIMLER -828	
M	Born: 15 NOV 1829	Place: Bourbon County, Illinois	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr: 1865	Place: Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois	
	Died: 18 DEC 1898	Place: Nebraska	
10.	Name: Elizabeth NEAL -460	Spouse: Thomas MCCLURG -463	
F	Born: ABT 1829	Place: Kentucky	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr: ABT 1850	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
11.	Name: Sarah NEAL -461	Spouse:	
F	Born: 1830	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 1

All the information on Joseph NEALE and his children and all generations before him are pure conjecture on my part. I have no documentary evidence to support my recording. This a vast field for other genealogists to work on. I believe what I have recorded to be true but I can't document it. Dr. F. Paul SCHILLING

History of McLean County, Illinois, 1906 page 1215:

In 1832, John (or Joseph) NEAL journeyed to McLean County, Illinois and purchased a large tract of land in what was then known as Empire Township. Returning in 1833, in order to remove his family to the place he had provided for them, he was seized with sickness and died a few days after reaching the old home. Soon afterward the mother, accompanied by her family, made the journey to the new purchase, and took possession of the farm, the elder brothers of Joseph NEAL, Jr cultivating the land.

Family Group Record – MRIN 186
Documentation

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 3

Husband: Joseph NEALE Senior -450	Year of Birth: 1711
Wife: Elizabeth CONAWAY -451	Year of Birth: 1736

Husband: Joseph NEALE Senior -450

Wife: Elizabeth CONAWAY -451

Child 1 Ashby NEAL Senior -452

Child 2 Amos NEAL -44

Child 3 Olive NEAL -453

Child 4 Ennis NEAL -454

Child 5 Stephen NEAL -455

Child 6 William NEAL -456

Child 7 Sally NEAL -457

Child 8 Thomas NEAL -458

Child 9 Joseph NEAL, JR. -459

Child 10 Elizabeth NEAL -460

Child 11 Sarah NEAL -461

Family Group Record - MRIN 189

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 1

Husband: Thomas NEALE Senior -464	
Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 12 MAY 1786	Place: See Notes
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Father:	Mother:
Other Wives:	
Wife: Letitia ASHBY -465	
Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Father: Captain Stephen ASHBY -508	Mother:
Other Husbands:	
Sex Children M/F	List each child (living or dead) in order of birth
1. Name: Anna NEALE -471	Spouse: Edward ORTON -481
F Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 30 NOV 1788	Place: Mercer County, Kentucky
Died:	Place:
2. Name: Rebecca NEALE -472	Spouse: Elijah AMOS -1108
F Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 18 SEP 1800	Place: Bourbon County, Kentucky
Died: 1840	Place:
3. Name: Martha NEALE -473	Spouse: Ditto AMOS -1109
F Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 30 DEC 1806	Place: Bourbon County, Kentucky
Died:	Place:
4. Name: Fanny NEALE -474	Spouse: Thomas ELLIS -479
F Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 20 AUG 1812	Place: Bourbon County, Kentucky
Died:	Place:
5. Name: Joseph NEALE Senior -450	Spouse: Elizabeth CONAWAY -451
M Born: ABT 1780	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 7 APR 1807	Place: Bourbon County, Kentucky
Died: ABT 1833	Place:
6. Name: James NEALE -475	Spouse: Elizabeth HORNBACK -480
M Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 10 JUL 1817	Place: Bourbon County, Kentucky
Died:	Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Dr. F. Paul Schilling
2240 Paloma Street
Pasadena, CA 91104

Phone: (818) 797-0706

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____



Family Group Record - MRIN 189

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 2

Husband: Thomas NEALE Senior -464		Year of Birth:
Wife: Letitia ASHCRAFT -465		Year of Birth:
Sex: Children (continued)		
7	Name: Sally NEALE -466	Spouse: Henry ASHCRAFT -476
F	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 14 DEC 1819	Place: Bourbon County, Kentucky
	Died:	Place:
8	Name: Thomas NEALE, JR. -467	Spouse: Juliann BEYENS -482
M	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 15 MAY 1823	Place: Bourbon County, Kentucky
	Died:	Place:
9	Name: Lettie NEALE -468	Spouse: James ELLIS -483
F	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 29 DEC 1818	Place: Bourbon County, Kentucky
	Died:	Place:
10	Name: Rosemary NEALE -469	Spouse: James BARNETT -484
F	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 2 SEP 1830	Place: Bourbon County, Kentucky
	Died:	Place:
11	Name: Nancy NEALE -470	Spouse: William ELLIS -485
F	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 29 JUN 1824	Place: Bourbon County, Kentucky
	Died:	Place:

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 1

Married before 12 May 1786

The will of Thomas Neale was written February 2, 1820 and filed at the March term of court, 1823 Bourbon County Will Book 6, pages 82 and 83

One record shows that daughter Anna NEALE was born by Thomas NEALE'S first wife (no name given) and all the other children were born by Letitia (ASHBY) NEALE.

Family Group Record - MRIN 189
Documentation

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 3

Husband: Thomas NEALE Senior -464	Year of Birth:
Wife: Letitia ASHBY -465	Year of Birth:

Husband: Thomas NEALE Senior -464

Wife: Letitia ASHBY -465

Child 1 Anna NEALE -471

Child 2 Rebecca NEALE -472

Child 3 Martha NEALE -473

Child 4 Fanny NEALE -474

Child 5 Joseph NEALE Senior -450

Child 6 James NEALE -475

Child 7 Sally NEALE -466

Child 8 Thomas NEALE, JR. -467

Child 9 Lettie NEALE -468

Child 10 Rosemary NEALE -469

Child 11 Nancy NEALE -470

Family Group Record - MRIN 210

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 1

Husband: Captain Stephen ASHBY -508	
Born:	Place:
Chr:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died: MAY 1797	Place: Christian County, Kentucky
Bur:	Place:
Father: Thomas ASHBY Captain -509	
Mother: Frances WOODRUFF -510	
Other Wives: Rose	
Wife:	
Born:	Place:
Chr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur:	Place:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Husbands:	
Sex: Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth
1. Name: Colonel Daniel ASHBY -526	Spouse: Polly -533
M Born: 30 AUG 1759	Place: Frederick County, Virginia
Chr:	Place:
Marr: 23 JUN 1798	Place: Mercer County, Kentucky
Died: 13 SEP 1834	Place: Hopkins, Kentucky
2. Name: Letitia ASHBY -465	Spouse: Thomas NEALE Senior -464
F Born:	Place:
Chr:	Place:
Marr: 12 MAY 1786	Place: See Notes
Died:	Place:
3. Name: Absalon ASHBY -527	Spouse: Jane SHUMATE -534
M Born: BEF 1765	Place:
Chr:	Place:
Marr: 30 JUN 1788	Place:
Died: 1833/1843	Place: Hopkins, Kentucky
4. Name: John ASHBY -528	Spouse: Mary HARDIN -535
M Born: 1765/1775	Place:
Chr:	Place:
Marr: 19 APR 1797	Place:
Died: 1841	Place: Hopkins, Kentucky
5. Name: Rose ASHBY -529	Spouse: Captain George TIMMONS -536
F Born: 1767	Place:
Chr:	Place:
Marr: 10 SEP 1787	Place: Mercer, Kentucky
Died: 1810	Place:
6. Name: Anna ASHBY -530	Spouse: Thomas PRATHER -537
F Born:	Place:
Chr:	Place:
Marr: 16 MAR 1787	Place: Mercer, Kentucky
Died:	Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Dr. F. Paul Schilling
 2240 Paloma Street
 Pasadena, CA 91104

Phone: (818) 797-0706

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Family Group Record - MRIN 210

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 2

Husband: Captain Stephen ASHBY -508		Year of Birth:
Wife:		Year of Birth:
Sex: Children (continued)		
7	Name: Stephen ASHBY, JR. General -531	Spouse: Elizabeth -538
M	Born: 14 OCT 1776	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died: 4 OCT 1841	Place: Hopkins County
8	Name: Enos ASHBY -532	Spouse: Jemima -539
M	Born: ABT 1775	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died: ABT 1807	Place:

wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 1

Served in the Revolutionary War

Family Group Record - MRIN 210

Documentation

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 3

Husband: Captain Stephen ASHBY -508	Year of Birth:
Wife:	Year of Birth:

Husband: Captain Stephen ASHBY -508

Wife:

Child 1 Colonel Daniel ASHBY -526

Child 2 Letitia ASHBY -465

Child 3 Absalom ASHBY -527

Child 4 John ASHBY -528

Child 5 Rose ASHBY -529

Child 6 Anna ASHBY -530

Child 7 Stephen ASHBY, JR. General -531

Child 8 Enos ASHBY -532

Family Group Record - MRIN 212

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 1

Husband: Captain Stephen ASHBY -508		
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
Died: MAY 1797	Place:	Christian County, Kentucky
Bur.:	Place:	
Father: Thomas ASHBY Captain -503		Mother: Frances WOODRUFF -510
Other Wives:		
Wife: Rose -511		
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Father:		Mother:
Other Husbands:		
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
2.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
3.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
4.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
5.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
6.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Dr. F. Paul Schilling
2240 Paloma Street
Pasadena, CA 91104

Phone: (818) 797-0706

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Family Group Record - MRIN 212
Documentation

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 2

Husband: Captain Stephen ASHBY -508	Year of Birth:
Wife: Rose -511	Year of Birth:

Husband: Captain Stephen ASHBY -508

Wife: Rose -511

Family Group Record - MRIN 211

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 1

Husband: Thomas ASHBY Captain -509			
Born:	1680	Place:	Maryland
Chr:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	
Died:	1752	Place:	Frederick County, Virginia
Bur:		Place:	
Father:		Mother:	
Other Wives: Rose			
Wife: Frances WOODRUFF -510			
Born:		Place:	
Chr:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur:		Place:	
Father:		Mother:	
Other Husbands:			
Sex Children		List each child (living or dead)	
M/F		in order of birth	
1.	Name: Captain John ASHBY -513	Spouse: Jean COMBS -516	
M	Born: 1707	Place:	
	Chr:	Place:	
	Marr: 11 MAY 1741	Place:	
	Died: 1789	Place:	Fauquier County, Virginia
2.	Name: Captain Robert ASHBY -514	Spouse: Mary -833	
M	Born: 1710	Place:	
	Chr:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died: 2 JUN 1792	Place:	Fauquier County, Virginia
3.	Name: Eleanor ASHBY -518	Spouse: BOUNDS -671	
F	Born:	Place:	
	Chr:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
4.	Name: Thomas ASHBY, JR. -519	Spouse: Mary Ann MCCULLOUGH -834	
M	Born:	Place:	
	Chr:	Place:	
	Marr: 14 NOV 1751	Place:	
	Died: 1794	Place:	
5.	Name: Benjamin ASHBY -520	Spouse: Hannah -855	
M	Born:	Place:	
	Chr:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died: 1804	Place:	Hampshire County, Virginia
6.	Name: Elizabeth ASHBY -521	Spouse: Mark HARDIN -672	
F	Born:	Place:	
	Chr:	Place:	
	Marr: (div)	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter:

Dr. F. Paul Schilling
2240 Paloma Street
Pasadena, CA 91104

Phone: (818) 797-0706

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Family Group Record - MRIN 211

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 2

Husband: Thomas ASHBY Captain -509			Year of Birth: 1890
Wife: Frances WOODRUFF -510			Year of Birth:
Sex Children (continued)			
7	Name: Captain Stephen ASHBY -508	Spouse:	
M	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died: MAY 1797	Place: Christian County, Kentucky	
8	Name: Sarah ASHBY -522	Spouse:	
F	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
9	Name: Ann ASHBY -523	Spouse:	
F	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
10	Name: Henry ASHBY -525	Spouse: Eleanor BOUNDS -835	
M	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died: MAY 1797	Place: Mercer County, Kentucky	

wed Jul 25, 1990

Page 1

Frederick County, Virginia, Will book #2, 1752/1761, Pages 53-54.
Thomas Ashby's will, Winchester Court House, Virginia, 6 April / 4
August 1752, Page 1 .

As a young man he moved to Stafford County, Virginia

Family Group Record - MRIN 211

Documentation

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 3

Husband: Thomas ASHBY Captain -509

Year of Birth: 1680

Wife: Frances WOODRUFF -510

Year of Birth:

Husband: Thomas ASHBY Captain -509

Wife: Frances WOODRUFF -510

Child 1 Captain John ASHBY -513

Other Marriages:

Marr: 27 OCT 1783 Wife: Catherine HUFFMAN -517

Child 2 Captain Robert ASHBY -514

Other Marriages:

Marr: 1783 Wife: Catherine COMBS -515

Child 3 Eleanor ASHBY -518

Child 4 Thomas ASHBY, JR. -519

Child 5 Benjamin ASHBY -520

Child 6 Elizabeth ASHBY -521

Child 7 Captain Stephen ASHBY -522

Other Marriages:

Marr: Wife: Rose -511

Child 8 Sarah ASHBY -522

Child 9 Ann ASHBY -523

Child 10 Henry ASHBY -525

Family Group Record - MRIN 213

Wed, Jul 25, 1990

Page 1

Husband: Thomas ASHBY Captain -509		
Born:	1680	Place: Maryland
Chr.:		Place:
Marr:		Place:
Died:	1752	Place: Frederick County, Virginia
Bur.:		Place:
Father:		Mother:
Other Wives: Frances WOODRUFF		
Wife: Rose -512		
Born:		Place:
Chr.:		Place:
Died:		Place:
Bur.:		Place:
Father:		Mother:
Other Husbands:		
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
2.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
3.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
4.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
5.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
6.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:
 Dr. F. Paul Schilling
 2240 Paloma Street
 Pasadena, CA 91104

Phone: (818) 797-0706

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Family Group Record - MRIN 213

Documentation

wed. Jul 25, 1990

Page 2

Husband: Thomas ASHBY Captain -509	Year of Birth: 1680
Wife: Rose -512	Year of Birth:

Husband: Thomas ASHBY Captain -509

Wife: Rose -512



EMIGRANT CORNELIUS NOEL
FROM HOLLAND TO VIRGINIA
AND HIS DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA

CHAPTER TWO

DANIEL NOEL

Compiled by

MARY ROBERTS NOEL
1908 - 1950

and

JENNIE NOEL WEEKS
1930 - 1977

DARLENE HANSEN
Recorder

Published
1977
Salt Lake City, Utah

ELIZABETH NOEL

FRANKLIN COUNTY, KY. RECORDS -

9 August 1812

John Arnold, Snr. sold to William Brown, Sen. \$ 730 -
land containing 173 acres on the waters of Little Benson
Creek beginning at a dead Mulberry, a dogwood and 2 Sugar
Trees on Squire Boon's line N 30° W 141 poles to a sugar
and forked Sugar Tree - S 60 W 137 poles to a Sugar and
dead Mulberry on another of Boons lines - with the same
South 30° East 141 poles to a sugar and walnut near a
road north 60° E 197 poles to the beginning.

Witnesses:

Wm. McBrayers
James Paxton

Deed Book 1811-1815
(F# 266, 165)

CHAPTER TWO

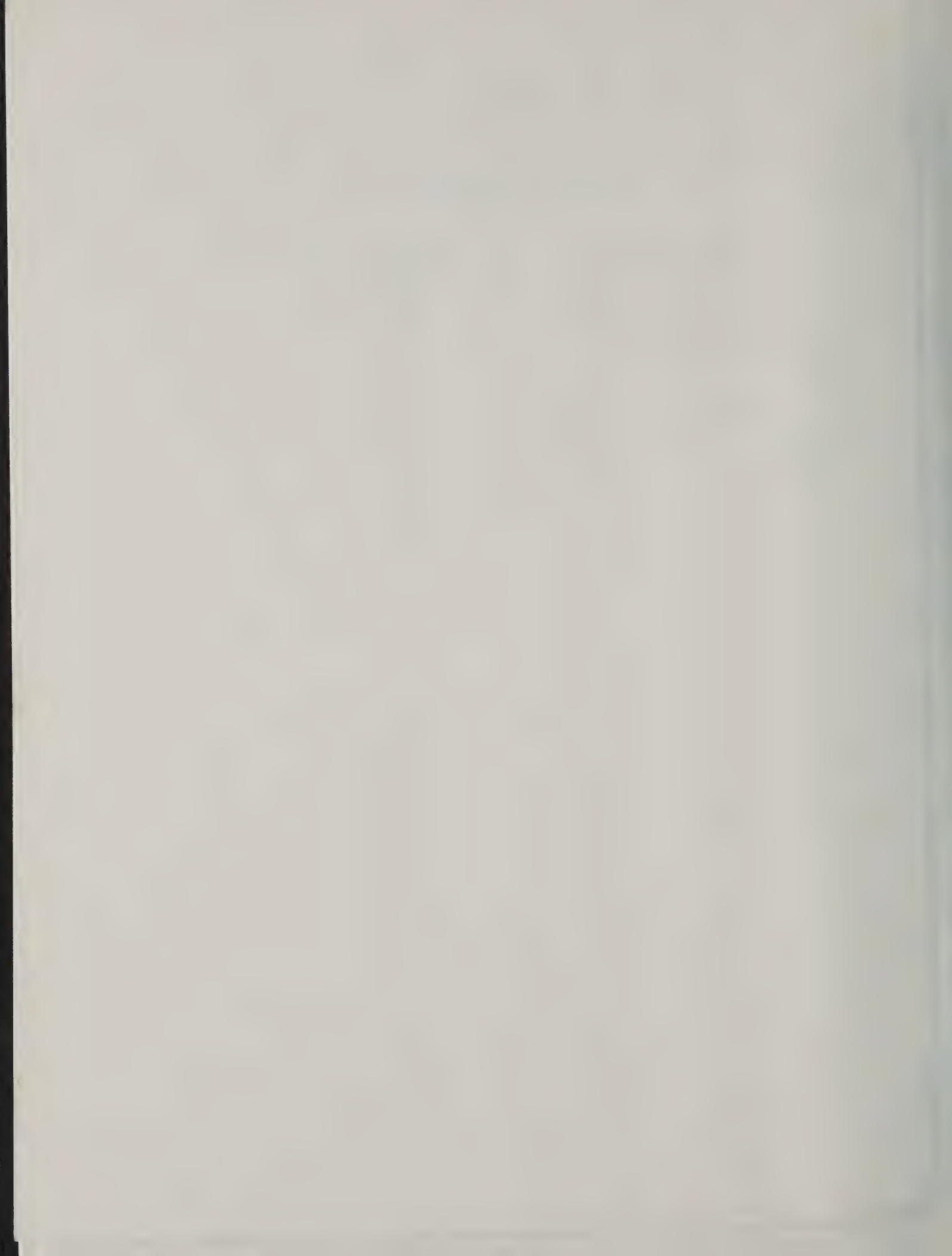
SECTION THREE

LINEAL CHART FOR CORNELIUS NOEL
SON OF DANIEL NOEL

CORNELIUS NOEL
b abt 1702
Essex Co., Va.
d 15 Sep 1755
Essex Co., Va.
md prob 1675

=
ELINOR DONAUHUE (DONAHOE)
b abt 1672
Essex Co., Va.

EDWARD = (name unknown
b abt 1734
Essex Co., Va.



CHAPTER TWO

SECTION THREE

CORNELIUS NOEL, s DANIEL, CORNELIUS

CORNELIUS NOEL, son of DANIEL NOEL, and ELIZABETH ELLITT (ELLIOTT),
born about 1702, Essex County, Virginia. Married ELINOR DONAUHUE (DONAHOE).

Children:

1. Edward Noel, b about 1734, Essex County, Virginia

EXCERPTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

- 19 February 1721 Recorded May 15, 1722 - Daniel Noell of the Parish of St.
Ann's, County of Essex, deed of gift to his son Cornelius
Noell - 100 acres in the fork of Popoman Swamp bounded
Southwest corner of Daniel Noell, Jr.'s land.
Witnesses: Thos. Ramsey
Edward Connelly
Wm. Ramsey
Deed Book 17, p 44
- 16 March 1730 Petition of Cornelius Noell, Daniel Noell, Jr., Benj. Vawter
and Bernard Noell agt. James Landrum, Jr. about stopping
road they use to go to church and ye rolling road.
Order Book 8, p 128
- 21 November 1738 Cornelius Noell presented for not keeping the road in re-
pair according to law from the upper ould Church in St.
Ann's parish to Jones' Mill whereof he is appointed
sirveyer.
Order Book 11, p 41
- 4 April 1747 -
19 April 1748 Will of Patrick Donohoe "to Eleanor the wife of Cornelius
Noell - to my grandson Edward Noell ye son of the sd.
Cornelius Noell."
Witnesses: Robert Parker
Cornelius Noell
Note: This is Cornelius the son of Daniel Noell.
Will Book 8, p 49

CORNELIUS NOEL

ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

22 July 1752	John Dickson, Merchant agt. Cornelius Noel and Samuel Noel -- Debt.	Order Book 18, p 78
21 January 1755	Cornelius Noell & Eleanor his wife deed to William Garnett.	Order Book 21, p 42
11 November 1756	Cornelius Noell Surveyor of Roads.	Order Book 21, p 311

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION THREE

EDWARD NOEL, s of CORNELIUS, DANIEL, CORNELIUS

EDWARD NOEL, son of CORNELIUS NOEL and ELINOR DONAUMUE (DONAHOE),
born about 1734, in Essex County, Virginia.

EXCERPTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

16 August 1749	Thomas Waring, Sr. Gent. agt. Edward Noell. Order Book 15, p 384
21 August 1753	Edward Noell agt. Young Short. Order Book 19, p 100

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION FOUR

LINEAL CHART FOR BERNARD NOEL SON OF DANIEL, CORNELIUS NOEL

BERNARD NOEL
b abt 1706
Essex Co., Va.
d Feb 1748 (w)
Essex Co., Va.

SARAH SCOTT
b abt 1708
Essex Co., Va.
d July 1765 (bef)

WILLIAM
b abt 1735
Essex Co., Va.
d bef Aug 1761
Essex Co., Va.
md

MARY
b abt 1737
of Essex Co., Va.

JAMES
b abt 1737
Essex Co., Va.
d w 1765
Essex Co., Va.

ZERIAH
b abt 1739
Essex Co., Va.
d abt 1768

THOMAS AYRES
b abt 1740
Essex Co., Va.
d bef 22 Mar 1768
Essex Co., Va.

MARGARET
b abt 1741
Essex Co., Va.

MARY
b abt 1743
Essex Co., Va.

BERRYMAN BROWN
b abt 1739
S.C.

BERNARD
b abt 1745
Essex Co., Va.
d wd 9 Nov 1802
Mercer Co. Ky.

SARAH GREY
b abt 1754
of Essex Co.,
Va.

SCOTT
b abt 1747
Essex Co., Va.

JOHN
b abt 1749/50
Essex Co., Va.

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION FOUR

BERNARD NOELL, s DANIEL, CORNELIUS

BERNARD NOELL, son of DANIEL NOELL and ELIZABETH ELLITT (ELLIOTT), born about 1706, in Essex County, Virginia. Married SARAH SCOTT, daughter of WILLIAM SCOTT, about 1733.
Will 10 February 1748 - 18 July 1749

Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 1. William Noell b abt 1735, | Essex Co., Va. | Md Mary |
| 2. James Noell b abt 1737, | Essex Co., Va. | |
| 3. Zerviah Noell, | | |
| b abt 1739, | Essex Co., Va. | Md Thomas Ayres |
| 4. Margaret Noell b abt 1741, | Essex Co., Va. | |
| 5. Mary Noell b abt 1743, | Essex Co., Va. | Md Berryman Brown |
| 6. Bernard Noell b abt 1745, | Essex Co., Va. | Md Sarah Grey |
| 7. Scott Noell b abt 1747, | Essex Co., Va. | |
| 8. John Noell b abt 1749/50, | Essex Co., Va. | Md Miss Ayers |

EXCERPTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

- | | | |
|------------------|---|----------------------|
| 20 March 1718 | Richard Vawter, 15 years old this month bound to Bernard Noell. | Order Book 11, p 118 |
| 18 March 1733 | Daniel Noel, of Parish of St. Ann's & deed of gift to his son Bernard Noel -- 100 acres, being part of the land where the said Daniel Noel now lives--Beginning at a corner to Cornelius Noel's land = in Mr. Thos. Ramsey's line.
Wit: Nathaniel Fogg
J. Vawter
Wm. Bouware | Deed Book 20, p 73 |
| 16 June 1735 | Bernard Noel and wife Sarah of St. Ann's Parish sell to Thomas Ayres - 100 acres - the Plantation where William Scott last lived - adjoining John Boulware, Daniel Gaines and James Scott's orphans. | Deed Book 21, p 24 |
| 27 February 1737 | Thomas Ayres and Bernard Noel and their wives against John Vawter admr. with the Will annexed of James Jamerson, dec'd. - petition for William Scott's estate. Thomas Ayres and Bernard Noell married daughters of William Scott. | Order Book 10, p 228 |

BERNARD NOEL, Sr.

10 February 1748 - WILL OF BERNARD NOEL
18 July 1749

In the name of God, Amen, I Bernard Noel of the County Essex and Colony of Virginia being now in full sense and perfect memory calling to mind the certainty of death and uncertainty of life do make this my last Will and Testament making void all Wills that have been made by me.

Imprimus: I give my soul to Almighty God that gave it me and my body to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my Executors or Executrix hereafter named and for what estate it hath pleased God bestown me, I give and bequeath as followeth, first, I desire that my debts that I do owe be justly and truly paid.

Item: I give to my son William Noel all the land that I hold on the South side of the Spring Branch from which Thomas Ayres now gets his water, to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give to my son James Noel all the land which is on the South side of the Road bending up the said Spring Branch unto now made line beginning at a white oak on the bank on the North side of the said branch running thence straight East unto the said road to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give unto my beloved wife Sarah Noel the plantation I now live on with all the remaining part of the tract of land which I have not before given during her natural life and after her decease my desire is that the said plantation with the said land joining thereunto be equally divided between my two younger sons Scott Noel and Bernard Noel, the division to be such as they may both be convenient to the spring at the head of the branch before mentioned to them and their heirs forever, but if either of my sons should die without issue Lawfully begotten, then my Will is that his part of land shall fall to my daughter Zerviah Noel and to her heirs forever, and if any other of my children having land so given should die without such issue, then my Will is that the land given to him or her so dieing shall return to my daughter Margaret Noel and her heirs forever, and if any other of my children have land given should die without such issue then my Will is that the land given to him or her so dieing shall return to the child my wife now goes with and its heirs forever.

Item: I give unto my daughter Mary Noel Thirty pounds current money and my desire is that the land that was given me by my father containing one hundred acres may be sold by the discretion of my executors for money or tobacco to buy a slave or slaves for the support of my family.

BERNARD NOEL, Sr.

10 February 1748 - WILL OF BERNARD NOEL (cont.)
18 July 1749

All my personal estate which I have not given I lend to my beloved wife Sarah Noel during her widdowhood, but if she marries another husband then my desire is that my wife shall have her third part of the estate after my daughter Mary have her thirty pounds and the remainder of my personal estate to be equally divided between Zerviah Noel, Mary Noel, and Margaret Noel and the child my wife now goes with.

Lastly I constitute, appoint my loving wife Sarah Noel and Thomas Ayres and William Hand Executrix and Executors of this my last Will and Testament, In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of February in the year of our Lord 1748.

Signed and sealed
in the presence of
William Ayres
Mary Vawter

(signed) Bernard Noel

Probate 18 July 1749

Will Book 8, p 259
(GS F#7439, pt 3)

16 September 1749 Deed between Sarah Noell, widow of and Executrix of Bernard Noell, dec'd., and Thomas Parker - 100 acres. Said 100 acres of land being formerly conveyed to the said Bernard Noell by deed of gift from his father Daniel Noell, said land being part of that Divident whereon the said Daniel Noell doth now live - bounded corner to Cornelius Noell's land, Mr. Thomas Ramsey's line, etc.

Wit: Thomas Ayres
John Melear
Cornelius Noell
Benj. Noell

Note: Daniel Noell I - appears to still be living at JNW this date.

Deed Book 24, p 300

16 March 1750 Deed between Thomas Ayres and Mary (Scott) his wife and John Lee "William Scott left son William Scott - said land fell to his two sisters, Mary wife of Thomas Ayres, and Sarah wife of Bernard Noel."

Deed Book 25, p 147

16 March 1756 John Noell (brother to Bernard) is appointed gurardian to Margaret Noell and John Noell, orphans of Bernard Noell, dec'd. Estate of Bernard Noell settled and divided.

Order Book 21, p 207

BERNARD NOEL, SR.

ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

15 March 1757

Owen Carter intermarried with widow of Bernard Noell, John Noell, guardian of the children of Bernard Noell, estate to be divided.

Order Book 21, p 322

23 June 1757

Owen Carter & Sarah his wife, Thos. Newman guardian of Zeriah Noel; John Noel guardian of Margaret and John Noell, orphans of Bernard Noell, dec'd.-- Chancery - cont.

Order Book 22, p 36

20 June 1764

Bernard Noell's estate to be divided.

Order Book 25, p 291

22 June 1762

Division of estate of Bernard Noell, dec'd. - Owen Carter's wife third.

Owen Carter's wife - third

Berriman Brown's part and a legacy

Thomas Ayres' part

Margaret Noell's part

John Noell's part

By consent of parties, no attachment be issued until Suit in Chancery between representatives of William Noell, dec'd and Owen Carter and Sarah his wife be determined.

Order Book 24, p 96

21 February 1769

Motion of Wm. Carter against Berriman Brown, guardian of John Noell, orphan of Bernard Noell, dec'd for counter security, said Brown refusing - ordered that said Brown give up to Muscoe. Garnett, Jas. Roy and Thomas Boulware or any two of them the estate of said orphan and that they possess said Carter with same and report &c.

Order Book 27, p 49

CONTENTS

FOREWORD	I
APPRECIATION	II
MAP OF VIRGINIA.	1
MAP OF KENTUCKY.	2

	SEC	#	PAGE
DANIEL AND ELIZABETH (ELLITT, ELLIOTT) NOEL.	1		3
DANIEL AND (1st WIFE) ELIZABETH (GOULDMAN) NOEL.	2		6
DANIEL AND (2nd WIFE) ELIZABETH (SURNAME UNKNOWN) NOEL . . .	2		12
CORNELIUS AND ELINOR (DONAUHUE, DONAHOE) NOEL.	3		17
BERNARD AND SARAH (SCOTT) NOEL	4		21
JOHN SON OF DANIEL NOEL.	5		81
BENJAMIN AND ELEANOR (SURNAME UNKNOWN) NOEL.	6		86
MARGARET (NOEL) AND JOHN VAWTER.	7		89
SAMUEL AND (1st WIFE) (NAME UNKNOWN) NOEL.	8		113
SAMUEL AND (2nd WIFE) MARTHA (SURNAME UNKNOWN) NOEL.	8		123

LEIDEN BIRTH RECORDS

Film 536539 Ger. Kerk (all in Hooglandsche Kerk)

Bapt. 11 Apr. 1622 Cornelis, son of Jacob Noel and -----

d. 19 June 1622 Witn: Jan Berentsz.; Cornelis Berentaz; Simontjen Cornelis
and Adriaentjen Cornelis.

Bapt. 8 Oct 1623 Cornelis, son of Jacob Nouweelsz. and -----

Witn: Pieter Cornelisz., Bouwen Nouweelsz; Ariaentjen Cornelisz
and Sartjen Jans.

Bapt. 8 Aug 1627 Siburgh, son of Jacob Nouweelsen and -----

d. 28 Oct 1627 Witn: Cornelis Berentsen; Anneken Corneliszn and Maartje
Cornelisz.

Bapt. 22 Apr 1629 Boudewijn, son of Jacob Nouweelsz and -----

Witn: Sijmetjen Cornelisdr. and Ariaentjen Cornelis

Bapt. 1 Feb 1632 Jan, son of Jacob Noel and Trijntjen Cornelisdr.

Witn: Michiel Lanchier, Lijsbeth Morel and Catharina Bury.

LEIDEN MARRIAGE RECORDS

Film 119122 Brides Index of Leiden

(Towns Archive)

Trijntjen Cornelisdr. and Jacob Nowelsz

G 78 14 Jan 1621

Film 119002 Marriages

Film 119081 Index to Proclamations
Jacob and Trijntje Cornelisdr.

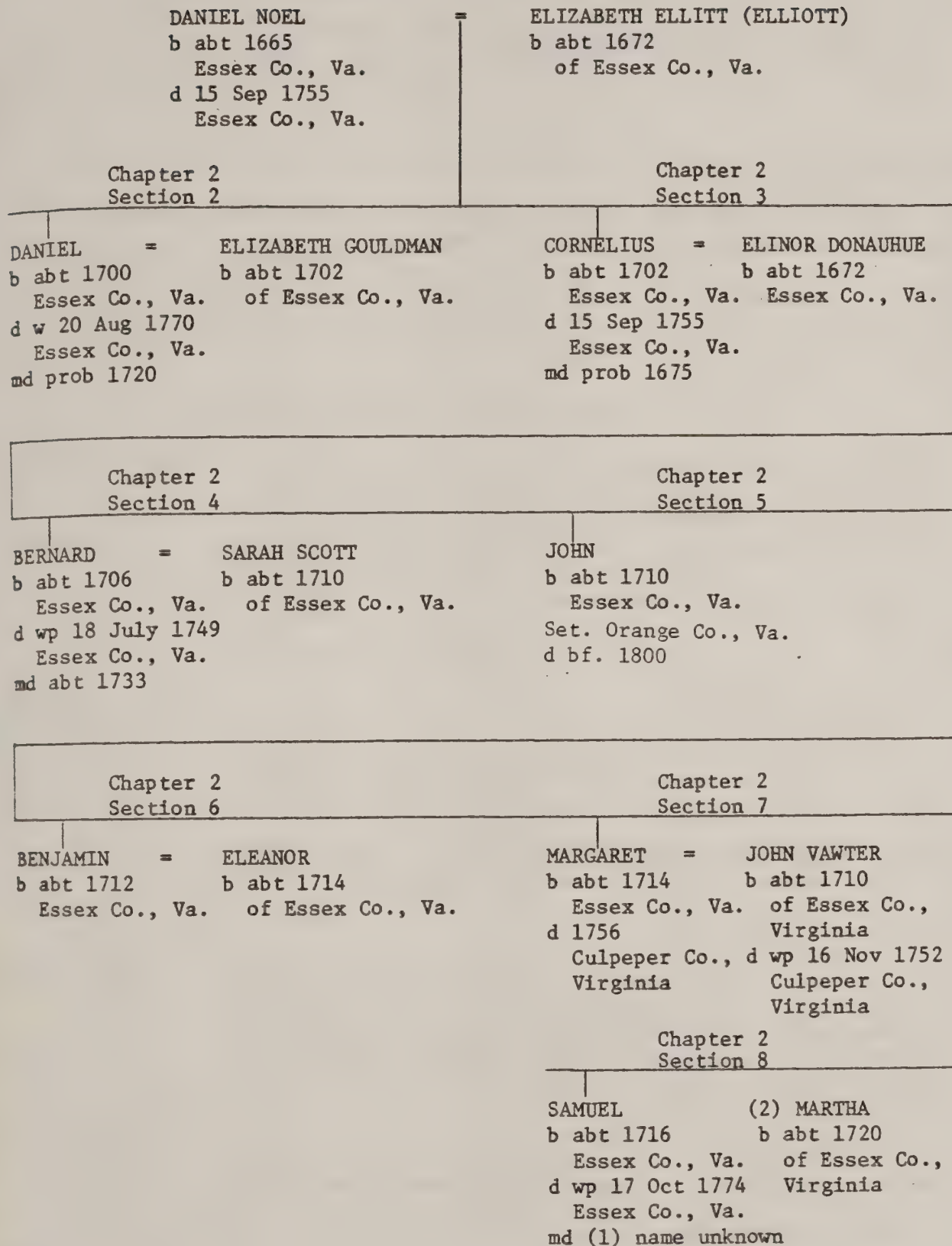
Pg. 78 14 Jan 1621

Film 119014 Procl. of Leiden

14 Jan 1621 Jacob Nowels, warmoeedgezel, jongman of Leiden and Trijntje Cornelisdr.
also of Leiden.

CHAPTER TWO

LINEAL CHART FOR DANIEL NOEL SON OF CORNELIUS NOEL



CHAPTER TWO

SECTION ONE

DANIEL NOEL, son of CORNELIUS

DANIEL NOEL, son of CORNELIUS NOEL and ELIZABETH PAGE, born about 1665 in Essex County, Virginia. Married ELIZABETH ELLITT (ELLIOTT). Died 15 September 1755, Essex County, Virginia.

Children:

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. Daniel Noel, b abt 1700, Essex Co., Va. | Md. Elizabeth Gouldman (Sec 2) |
| | Md. (2) Elizabeth |
| 2. Cornelius Noel, b abt 1702, Essex Co., Va. | Md. Elinor Donauhue (Sec 3) |
| 3. Bernard Noel, b abt 1706, Essex Co., Va. | Md. Sarah Scott (Sec 4) |
| 4. John Noel, b abt 1710, Essex Co., Va. | (Sec 5) |
| 5. Benjamin Noel, b abt 1712, Essex Co., Va. | Md. Eleanor (Sec 6) |
| 6. Margaret Noel, b abt 1714, Essex Co., Va. | Md. John Vawter (Sec 7) |
| 7. Samuel Noel, b abt 1716, Essex Co., Va. | Md. (1) name unknown (Sec 8) |
| | (2) Martha |

EXCERPTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

28 January 1675/6 Deed from Thomas Page of Sittingbourne Parish, County of Rappahannock - for goodwill and affection, etc. towards Daniel Noel, son of Cornelius Noel of Said Parish - 400 acres in said Parish and County, adjoining land of the said Cornelius on which he now resides -
Deed acknowledged to Cornelius Noel for use of Daniel Noel.

Witnesses: John Roberts
Samuel Ward

Deed Book 5, p 502

11 March 1694 Elizabeth Huckley, Power of Attorney to her true and faithful friend Cornelius Noel.
Witnesses: Daniel Noell
Elizabeth Noell
Note: Daniel and Elizabeth being witnesses at this time JNW would suggest that said Daniel was married at this time.

Order Book 1, p 339

1 August 1696 Deed - Bartholomew Vawter and Winefred his wife, said Winefred daughter of William Hodges, said land willed by Thomas Page to said Winefred, adjoining land Daniel Noell bought from Thomas Page - bounded by Popeman which fallest into Occupacia Creek - said deed to James Landsum.

Deed Book 9, p 54

30 March 1706 County of Essex, Parish of St. Ann - Westside of a branch of Occupacia Swamp called Popoman - a dividing line from the land of Daniel Noel.

Deed Book 12, p 213

DANIEL NOEL

- 10 April 1708 John Staten's petition showing that "he hath served Daniel Noel ye time of his indenture, etc."
Order Book 5, p 3
- 15 June 1715 Land on Popoman Swamp - Said land part of pattent granted to said Daniel Noell June 15, 1715
Order Book 15, p 290
- 10 August 1717 Abner Gray Inventory, 10 August 1717. Made in obedience to order of 16 July 1717. Total valuation 42,04.11.
Thos. Ramsey
Samll. Ellitts
Daniel Noell
Signed by Sarah (X) Gray
Acknowledged 17 September 1717
Essex County Records, Deeds,
Wills (975.534 R2da, p 58)
- 17 September 1717 Daniel Noell and James Noell appraisers of estate of Abner Gray.
Order Book 15, p 100
- 19 February 1719 Elizabeth Noell attended four days. Witness for John Boughan and Edward Rowzee against Mrs. Elizabeth Rowzee.
Order Book 5, p --
- 17 February 1741 Patrick Donohue and Francis Ramsey made oath that they did see Daniel Noell sign & c. his deed to his sons John Noel and Benjamin Noel.
Order Book 12, p 312
- 21 December 1741 Daniel Noel being in perfect memory gives to his two sons
John
Benjamin
to be equally divided between them - the plantation where I now live with all houses and everything pertaining thereto lying in St. Ann's Parish and adjoining the three hundred acres already given by me to my three sons
Daniel
Cornelius
and Bernard Noel
and is the residue of the track of land formerly granted me by Mr. Thomas Page January 28, 1675.
Witnesses: Patrick Donohoe
Francis Ramsey
Deed Book 22, p 334
- 16 May 1749 Daniel Noel is from henceforth exempted from Public, Parish, and County Levy.
Note: (said Daniel was evidently very aged at this date)
JNW
Order Book 15, p 307

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION TWO

LINEAL CHART FOR DANIEL NOEL, JR.
s DANIEL, CORNELIUS

DANIEL NOEL
b abt 1700
Essex Co., Va.
d Will 20 Aug 1770
Essex Co., Va.

=

(1) ELIZABETH GOULDMAN
b abt 1702
of Essex Co., Va.
md (2) Edward Donahoe

LOT = ANN CAVANAUGH
b 30 Sept 1736 b abt 1738
Essex Co., Va. of Essex Co., Va.
d Will 1782
Essex Co., Va.

DANIEL = LUCY DEANE
b abt 1738
Essex Co., Va.

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION TWO

DANIEL NOEL, son of DANIEL, CORNELIUS

DANIEL NOEL, JR., son of DANIEL NOEL and ELIZABETH ELLITT (ELLIOTT), born about 1700, Essex County, Virginia. Married (1) ELIZABETH GOULDMAN, daughter of FRANCIS GOULDMAN and ELIZABETH. Married (2) ELIZABETH (surname unknown).

Will 20 August 1770, Essex County, Virginia

Children: (1) Elizabeth Gouldman (first wife)

1. Lot Noel, b 30 Sept. 1736, Essex Co., Va. Md. Ann Cavanaugh
2. Daniel Noel, b about 1738, Essex Co., Va. Md. Lucy Deane

EXCERPTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

- 15 August 1720 Daniel Noel, Sr. deed to his son, Daniel Noel, Jr.,
100 acres on Popoman Swamp adjoining lands of Benj.
Boulware, and land of Smith and Vawter.
Deed Book 16, p 222
- 17 March 1723 James Boulware, Mark Boulware, Benjamin Boulware, Wm.
Vawter, Benjamin Noell, Daniel Noell, Jr. and others
petition for a rolling road down to John Vawter's
rolling house.
Order Book 6, p 90

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION TWO

LOTT NOELL, s DANIEL, DANIEL, CORNELIUS

LOTT NOELL, son of DANIEL NOEL, JR. and ELIZABETH GOULDMAN, born 30 September 1736, Essex County, Virginia. Married ANN CAVANOUGH, daughter of THOMAS CAVANOUGH and GRACE (surname unknown).

Children:

Phebe Noel, b Essex Co., Va. Md. William Noel, 25 June 1807
Mercer Co., Ky

(see BERNARD NOEL, son of BERNARD NOEL, Section Four)

EXCERPTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

17 May 1758

Lot Noell, an infant under twenty one by John Noell his next friend agt. Edward Donohue - Detinue (to detain) "Patrick Donohue was possessed in his own right of negro Jack -- and intermarried with the grandmother of the present Pltf's (Lot Noell) - that the Pltf. was the son of her daughter by a former husband - sd. Pltf. was born 30th of September 1736 and soon after his birth the sd. Patrick Donohue told the plft's father that if he would suffer him the sd. Donohue to be godfather to the Pltf. and to name him Lott, he would give the Pltf., if he lived to be a man, the negro Jack in question. The Deft. (Edward Donohue) married Betty, daughter of Francis Gouldman &c. - Patrick Donohue did stand godfather to the Pltf. at his baptism and named him Lott &c. &c."

Order Book 22, p 192

17 May 1758

Lott Noell, an infant, by John Noell &c. do pay unto Daniel Noell and pay for wife of Daniel Noell, four days.

Order Book 22, p 198

17 July 1765

Angus. Vawter agt. Daniel Thomas & Lott Noell - Debt - Defts. to pay &c.

Order Book 26, p 206

LOTT NOELL

ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

- 1765 Lot Noel living in Essex County with 12 whites in family.
Va. Census
- 18 August 1766 Lot Noell and James Cavanaugh Security for Grace Cavanaugh admrx. of estate of Thomas Cavanaugh.
Order Book 26, p 366
- 20 August 1771 Robert Fergusson agt. Daniel Noell, Jr. Lot Noell his common bail.
Order Book 28, p 136
- 21 January 1782 Lott Noell and Ann his wife deed to Thomas Gouldman.
Witnesses: Christopher Kay
Reubin Atkinson
Younger Boulware
Order Book 29, p 508
- 21 January 1782 Deed betw. Lot Noell and Ann his wife of County of Essex and Thomas Gouldman - 113 1/2 acres - bounded by lands of sd. Gouldman, Ritchie Boulware, Angus. Vawter, Richard Rowzee and Younger Boulware.
Deed Book 32, p 38
- 15 October 1787 Ann Noell gives right of dower in deed of her husband Lot Noel to Thomas Gouldman.
Order Book 30, p 375
- 9 September 1794 Deed Lott Noel and Ann his wife to Caleb Bowler recorded.
Caroline County
Order Book 1794-96, p 26

Note: It appears that Lot and family moved from
JNW Essex County about 1794/5. More searching needs
to be done in Kentucky for this family.

LOT NOELL

25 June 1807

I do hereby certify that I have no objection against
a License being issued for a marriage between Mr.
Wm. Noel and my Daughter Phebe Noel - given under
my hand and seal this 25th day of June 1807.

Teste:
Joel Noel

(signed) Lot Noel

Marriage Records of Lincoln Co.,
Kentucky

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION TWO

DANIEL NOEL, s DANIEL, DANIEL, CORNELIUS

DANIEL NOEL, son of DANIEL NOEL, JR. and ELIZABETH GOULDMAN, born about 1738, Essex County, Virginia. Married LUCY DEANE.

EXCERPTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

20 August 1771

Robert Fergusson agt. Daniel Noell, Jr. Lot Noell his
common bail.

Order Book 28, p 136

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION TWO

LINEAL CHART FOR DANIEL NOEL, JR.
s DANIEL, CORNELIUS

DANIEL NOEL
b abt 1700
Essex Co., Va.
d Will 20 Aug 1770
Essex Co., Va.

=

(2) ELIZABETH
b abt 1704
of Essex Co., Va.

WILLIAM
b abt 1740
Essex Co., Va.

ELIZABETH
b abt 1742
Essex Co., Va.

=

WILLIAM BROWN
b abt 1740
of Essex Co., Va.

JOHN
b abt 1744
Essex Co., Va.

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION TWO

DANIEL NOEL, s DANIEL, CORNELIUS

DANIEL NOEL, JR., son of DANIEL NOEL and ELIZABETH ELLITT (ELLIOTT), born about 1700, Essex County, Virginia. Married (2) ELIZABETH (surname unknown). Married (1) ELIZABETH GOULDMAN, daughter of FRANCIS GOULDMAN and ELIZABETH.

Will 20 August 1770, Essex County, Virginia

Children: (2) Elizabeth (surname unknown)

1. William, b about 1740, Essex Co., Va.
2. Elizabeth, b abt 1742, Essex Co., Va. Md. William Brown
3. John, born about 1744, Essex Co., Va.

EXCERPTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

- 12 March 1741 Benjamin Noell of parish of St. Ann's sells to William Brown of sd. Parish 50 acres, being part of a tract of 400 acres granted to Daniel Noell and lately demised by the sd. Daniel Noell to the sd. Benj. Noell, subject to the life interest of the sd. Daniel and his wife Elizabeth.
Deed Book 22, p 338
- 19 March 1745 Daniel Noell, Jr. - Evidence for Francis Goldman.
Elizabeth Noell - same.
Order Book 14, p 230
- 18 August 1752 Petition of Daniel Noell, Jr. "Edward Donohue has stopt his rolling road - he has used for twenty years."
Order Book 18, p 144
- 11 August 1754 Daniel Noell, Jr. - road surveyer
Order Book 19, p 358
- 21 March 1758 Chas. Atkinson, Jr. - Surveyor of roads in place of Daniel Noell.
Order Book 22, p 159
- 17 November 1758 Deed between Daniel Noel of County of Essex and his son Lot Noel - deed of gift - 35 acres, part of the land and plantation the said Daniel Noel lives on bounded by land of Augustine Vawter, John Rowzee, Gent., Popoman Swamp, Capt. Wm. Garnett &c. - Said Daniel reserves for himself a life interest.
Witnesses: Edward Vawter
Daniel Thomas
Augustine Vawter
Deed Book 22, p 117

- 23 February 1763 Churchwardens of St. Ann's Parish against Samuel Noell and Daniel Noell - for not frequenting their Parish Church &c - said fine be used for the poor of the Parish according to law.
Order Book 24, p 196
- 19 January 1767 Daniel Noell, Jr. administrator of estate of Arthur Hope - Lott Noell Security.
Order Book 26, p 424
- 21 September 1768 Daniel Noell, Jr. agt. Joel Noell - Attachment -- Constable returned he had served the attachment on a pair of pinchers belonging to the Deft., who failed to appear &c. - Pltf. to recover agt. Deft. - Ordered that the Sheriff sell the pinchers and pay the money arising to discharge the Judgement.
Note: This Joel Noell has not been definitely placed.
JNW Prob. moved to Ky. Order Book 27, p 172
- 20 August 1770 Apprisement of estate of Daniel Noell.
Elizabeth Noell, Administrix
Will Book 12, p 396
- 20 August 1770 Inventory of estate of Daniel Noell returned &c.
Order Book 27, p 375

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION TWO

ELIZABETH NOEL, daughter of DANIEL, Daniel, Cornelius

ELIZABETH NOEL, daughter of DANIEL NOEL and ELIZABETH, born about 1742, in Essex County, Virginia. Married WILLIAM BROWN.

Children:

1. George Brown,
2. John Brown,
3. William Brown,
4. Daniel Brown,
5. Stephen Brown,
6. Jesse Brown,
7. Benjamin Brown,
8. Polly Brown,
9. Betsy Brown,
10. Sally Brown,
11. Nancy Brown,

Md Mr. Bailey
Md Mr. Bailey

EXCERPTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

12 March 1741 Benjamin Noell of Parish of St. Ann's sells to William Brown of said Parish 50 acres, being part of a tract of 400 acres granted to Daniel Noell and lately demised by the said Daniel Noell to the said Benjamin Noell, subject to the life interest of the said Daniel and his wife Elizabeth.

Deed Book 22, p 338

15 September 1754 William Brown and Elizabeth his wife of Essex County, and John Noell of County of Orange, Virginia and John Rowzee of Essex County - Brown and wife and Noel sell to Rowzee a tract of land of 110 acres in Essex County which John Noel received from his father Daniel Noell, adjoining Bernard Noell and Cornelius Noell and Daniel Noel, Jr.

Deed Book 27, p 165

6 June 1759 John Noel of Louisa County, Virginia to William Brown of Orange County, Virginia - for 32 pounds & 10 shillings one certain divided land containing 50 acres in Orange County, Virginia on the part of Permunkye River called Chew's on Madison's Mill - of an indefeasible Estate in fee simple in and of the premises of that the same shall ever remain unto William Brown.

Witnesses:

(signed) John Noel

Thomas Kimbrow
Richard Martin
George Roebuck

Recorded 28 June 1759

Deed Book 13, p 26
(GS F#7844, pt 7)

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION FOUR

WILLIAM NOEL s of BERNARD,
DANIEL, CORNELIUS

WILLIAM NOEL, son of BERNARD NOELL and SARAH SCOTT, born about 1735
in Essex County, Virginia. Married MARY.

Children:

EXCERPTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

- | | |
|------------------|---|
| 20 March 1749 | William Noell, son of Bernard Noell, dec'd. of Parish of St-Ann's bound to Augustine Vawter, said William 14 years of age.
<div style="text-align: right;">Deed Book 24, p 443</div> |
| 19 June 1753 | William Noell chose John Boulware his guardian - Berriman Brown Security (Deed Book 24, p 443, born 1735).
Note: Said Williams was above 14 years of age at this date.
<div style="text-align: right;">Order Book 18, p 380</div> |
| 20 Oct 1756 | Thomas Newman assignee of Augustine Vawter agt. William Noell (son of Bernard).
<div style="text-align: right;">Order Book 21, p 290</div> |
| 20 April 1761 | William Noel appointed Constable in room of John Boulware, dec'd.
<div style="text-align: right;">Order Book 23, p 240</div> |
| 21 December 1761 | Mary Noell granted administration of the estate of William Noell.
<div style="text-align: right;">Order Book 23, p 407</div> |
| 15 February 1762 | Inventory of William Noel's Estate appraised.
George Green
Thomas Ayres
William Ayres
<div style="text-align: right;">Will Book 11, p 409</div> |

- 18 October 1762 Estate of William Noell, dec'd, Mary Noell, administratrix
paid Scott Noell - Paid Bernard Noell.
Will Book 12, p 21
- 21 March 1764 Chancery suit Wm. Noell against Owen Carter and Sarah,
his wife - cont.
Order Book 25, p 333
- 21 August 1764 James Bowie, Jr. against Mary Noell administratrix of William
Noell, dec'd. - Defendant to pay out of her intestate &c.
Order Book 25, p 333
- 22 August 1764 Mary Noell, widow and administratrix of William Noell dec'd
who was son and heir -at-law of Bernard Noell dec'd and
the children of the said William Noell (see page 291).
Complaint against Owen Carter and Sarah, his wife, James
Noell, John Noell, Scott Noell and Berryman Brown and Mary,
his wife, Thomas Ayres and Zuriah his wife, and Margaret
Noel Deft.-- Chancery - Report to be made.
Order Book 25, p 358
- 20 September 1768 Chancery Suit - Mary Noell, widow and administratrix of
William Noell, dec'd and Owen Carter - continued
Order Book 27, p 150
- 21 October 1772 Robert Jones and Mary his wife, administratrix of William
Noell, dec'd and others against Owen Carter and Sarah his
wife and others -
Note: At this date Sarah Carter is deceased.
Order Book 28, p 411
- 1773 The above Suit in Chancery is dismissed.
Order Book 29, p 60

NOWE PASSCHIER - STIJNTJE JASPERS
 of Halewijn, VL. of Menen, VL., Belg.
 b. ? b. ?
 Marr. 19 Mar 1583, Leiden, Neth.

*JACOB - TREINTJE CORNELISDR
 b. abt 1599
 of Leiden, S-H., Neth
 md. 2 Feb 1621, Leiden

SUSANNA - JAN BARENTSZN
 b.
 of Leiden, S-H., Neth
 md. 11 May 1618, Leiden
 d.

BOUDEWIJN
 b.
 of Leiden, S-H., Neth
 d. 12 Sep 1624

CORNELIS
 b. 11 Apr 1622
 Leiden, Neth
 d. 19 Jun 1622
 Leiden, Neth

*CORNELIS
 b. 8 Nov 1623
 Leiden, S-H., Neth
 md. ELIZABETH PAGE
 of Essex Co., Va.
 d. June 1699 - Virginia

SIBURGH
 b. 8 Aug 1627
 Leiden, S-H., Neth
 d. 28 Oct 1627
 Leiden, S-H., Neth

BOUDEWIJN
 b. 22 Apr 1629
 Leiden, S-H., Neth

JAN
 b. 2 Jan 1632
 chr. 1 Feb 1632
 Leiden, S-H., Neth

DANIEL
 b. abt 1665
 Essex Co., Va.
 md. ELIZABETH ELLIOTT

MARY
 b. abt 1669
 Essex Co., Va.
 md. THOMAS CLOUTSOME
 10 Feb 1692

MARGARET
 b. abt 1671
 Essex Co., Va.
 md. EDMOND CONNALEE
 10 Jan 1692

CORNELIUS
 b. abt 1675
 Essex Co., Va.
 md. SARAH STALLARD

ELIZABETH
 b. abt 1678
 Essex Co., Va.
 md. JOHN RIDGDAILE

JAMES
 b. abt 1680
 Essex Co., Va.
 md. ELIZABETH EVA
 d. (Will) 17 Apr 1

The records from Holland were found in:

1. Hoogland Church Records of Leiden, S-H., Netherlands
2. Card Index of the "Walloon Ref. Church Coll. of Leiden, S-H., Neth.
3. Index to Proclamations, Leiden, Neth.
4. Proclamations of Leiden, S-H., Neth.
5. Court Records of Leiden, S-H., Neth., searched by Mr. Diender of the Neth.

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION FOUR

JAMES NOEL, son of BERNARD, DANIEL, CORNELIUS

JAMES NOEL, son of BERNARD NOELL and SARAH SCOTT, born about 1737, in Essex County, Virginia.

Will Probated 21 October 1765

EXCERPTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

1731-60 James Noell, son of Bernard Noell, Walter Stallard. Chas. Atkinson, Security.

Accounts of Orphans
Book 1731-60, p 195

20 August 1755 James Noell chose Thomas Leaman his guardian Walter Stallard and Chas. Atkinson, Security.

Order Book 21, p 132

21 October 1755 James Noell binds himself to Thomas Leeman to be taught house carpenter.

Deed Book 27, p 164

23 1762 - WILL OF JAMES NOEL
21 October 1765

Being of perfect health and memory do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth:
That is to say, first, I do lend to Mary Brown the wife of Berriman Brown during her life all my whole Estate both Royal and Personable and after her death I give it to John Brown, the son of Berriman Brown and Mary Brown his wife.

In Testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal.

James Noel

Will Book 12, p 224
(GS F #7431, pt 10)

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION FOUR

ZERVIAH NOEL, daughter of BERNARD, DANIEL, CORNELIUS

ZERVIAH NOEL, daughter of BERNARD NOEL and SARAH SCOTT, born about 1739, in Essex County, Virginia. Married THOMAS AYRES, son of THOMAS AYRES and MARY.
Died about 1768.

Children:

1. Mary Ayres, b abt 1765, Essex Co., Va. Md Mr. Bowler

EXCERPTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

15 March 1757	Zuriah Noell chose Thomas Newman her guardian. Order Book 21, p 320
23 June 1757	Owen Carter and Sarah, his wife, Thos. Newman guardian of Zeriah Noel; John Noel guardian of Margaret and John Noell, orphans of Bernard Noell, dec'd -- Chancery --continued. Order Book 22, p 36

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION FOUR

MARY AYRES, d ZERVIAH NOEL, d BERNARD, DANIEL, CORNELIUS

MARY AYRES, daughter of THOMAS AYRES and ZERVIAH NOEL, born about 1765, in Essex County, Virginia. Married MR. BOWLER. Died about 1795.

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION FOUR

MARY NOEL, daughter of BERNARD NOEL, DANIEL, CORNELIUS

MARY NOELL, daughter of BERNARD NOEL and SARAH SCOTT, born about 1743, in Essex County, Virginia. Married BERRYMAN BROWN, before 18 october 1762.

Children:

1. Charles Brown, b abt 1764, of Essex Co., Va. Md Mollie Sneed
2. Scott Brown, b abt 1768, of Essex Co., Va. Md Lucy Monday
3. John Brown, b abt 1775, of Essex Co., Va.
4. William Brown, b abt 1777, of Essex Co., Va. Md Sally Payne

EXCERPTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

- 19 June 1753 William Noell chose John Boulware his guardian -
Berriman Brown Security (D.B. 24, p 443, born 1735.)
Order Book 18, p 380
- 22 June 1762 Division of estate of Bernard Noell, dec'd. - Owen
Carter's wife third
Owen Carter's wife - third
Berriman Brown's part and a legacy
Thomas Ayres' part
Margaret Noell's part
John Noell's part
By consent of parties, no attachment be issued until Suit
in Chancery between representatives of William Noell, dec'd
and Owen Carter and Sarah his wife be determined.
Order Book 24, p 96
- 23 June 1762 -
21 October 1765 Will of James Noell "leaves estate to John son of
Berriman"
Will Book 12, p 224
- 22 August 1764 Mary Noell, widow and administrix of William Noell, dec'd
who was the son and heir-at-law of Bernard Noell dec'd
and the children of the said William Noell (see pg 291)
Complaint against Owen Carter and Sarah, his wife, James
Noell, John Noell, Scott Noell and Berryman Brown, and
Mary, his wife, Thomas Ayres and Zuriiah his wife, and
Margaret Noel, Deft. -- Chancery - Report to be made.
Order Book 25, p 358
- 16 September 1765 Berryman Brown appointed guardian to John Noell, orphan
of Bernard Noell, dec'd - William Carter his security.
Note: Said John Noell was 14 years at this date. After
14 years he could choose his own guardian - L.B.B.
Order Book 26, p 249

MARY NOELL

- 21 October 1765 Berryman Brown administrator of Scott Noell, dec'd.
Bernard Gaines, his security.
Order Book 26, p 289
- 1765 Estate account of Scott Noell - Berriman Brown administrator.
Will Book 12, p 283
- 22 March 1768 John Noell by Berriman Brown his guardian against Mary
Bowler Executrix of Thomas Ayres.
Order Book 27, p 49
- 19 September 1768 William Carter against Berriman Brown - said Brown to give
counter security for guardianship of John Noell.
Order Book 27, p 145
- 20 September 1768 Berriman Brown, guardian of John Noell, orphan of Bernard
Noell, presented to the Court his account and ordered
to be recorded.
Order Book 27, p 150
- 21 February 1769 Motion of William Carter against Berriman Brown, guardian
of John Noell, orphan of Bernard Noell, dec'd for counter
security, said Brown refusing - ordered that said Brown
give up to Muscoe Garnett, Jas. Roy and Thomas Boulware
or any two of them the estate of said orphan and that
they possess said Carter with same and report &c.
Order Book 27, p 185
- 1782 Mary came with her family to Mercer, County, Ky., then
later to Franklin Co.

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION FOUR

CHARLES BROWN, s of MARY NOELL BROWN, d BERNARD, DANIEL, CORNELIUS

CHARLES BROWN, son of BERRYMAN BROWN and MARY NOELL, born about 1764, of Essex County, Virginia. Married MOLLIE SNEED, about 1797.

Children:

1. John Brown, b abt 1880, Essex Co., Va. Md. Sally Sneed

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION FOUR

SCOTT BROWN, s of MARY NOELL BROWN, d BERNARD, DANIEL, CORNELIUS

SCOTT BROWN, son of BERRYMAN BROWN and MARY NOEL, daughter of BERNARD NOEL, born about 1768, of Essex County, Virginia. Married LUCY MONDAY.

Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|--|
| 1. Patsy Brown, | b abt 1790, Essex Co., Va. | Md (1) Samuel Arnold
(2) Nicholas Green |
| 2. Offia D. Brown, | b abt 1792, Essex Co., Va. | |
| 3. Lovinia Brown, | b abt 1794, Essex Co., Va. | Md Newton K. Henry |
| 4. Meredith Brown, | b abt 1796, Essex Co., Va. | |
| 5. Harrison Brown, | b abt 1798, Essex Co., Va. | Md Jane Henry |
| 6. Belinda Brown, | b abt 1880, Essex Co., Va. | Md Alfred Dillon |
| 7. Ruth Brown, | b abt 1882, Essex Co., Va. | Md James McFerran |
| 8. Anne Brown, | b abt 1884, Essex Co., Va. | Md John Mayball |
| 9. Scott Brown, | b abt 1886, Essex Co., Va. | |
| 10. Reuben Brown, | b abt 1888, Essex Co., Va. | Md Edna Mayball |



CHAPTER TWO

SECTION FOUR

WILLIAM BROWN, s of MARY NOELL BROWN, d BERNARD, DANIEL, CORNELIUS

WILLIAM BROWN, son of BERRYMAN BROWN and MARY NOEL, daughter of BERNARD NOEL, born about 1777, of Essex County, Virginia. Married SALLY PAYNE, about 1801.

Children:

1. Berryman Brown, b abt 1803, of Essex Co., Va.
2. Samuel Brown, b abt 1805, of Essex Co., Va.
3. Scott Brown, b abt 1807, of Essex Co., Va. Md Salinda Henry
4. Madison Brown, b abt 1809, of Essex Co., Va.
5. Lucindia Brown, b abt 1811, of Essex Co., Va.
6. Maria Brown, b abt 1813, of Essex Co., Va.
7. Margaret Brown, b abt 1815, of Essex Co., Va. Md Daniel Brown
8. Sarah Brown, b abt 1817, of Essex Co., Va. Md Mr. Graves

SECTION FOUR

BERNARD NOEL, son of BERNARD NOEL and SARAH SCOTT, born about 1745, in Essex County, Virginia. Married SARAH GRAY, daughter of WILLIAM GRAY. Will 9 November 1802; Mercer County, Ky. (Baptist Preacher)

1. Elizabeth Noel, b abt 1771, Essex Co., Va.	Md. John Arnold
2. Scott Noel, b abt 1774, Essex Co., Va.	Md.
3. Ann Noel, b abt 1775, Essex Co., Va.	Md. Daniel Burford
4. Elijah Noel, b abt 1778, Essex Co., Va.	
5. Bernard Noel, b abt 1779, Essex Co., Va.	Md. Nancy Goard
6. Lewis Noel, b abt 1782, Essex Co., Va.	Md. Sally McCannon
7. William Noel, b abt 1784, Essex Co., Va.	Md. Phebe Noel
8. Betsy Noel, b abt 1786, Essex Co., Va.	
9. Polly (Mary) Noel, b abt 1791, Mercer Co., Ky.	Md. Francis Hall

36

9 November 1802

WILL OF BERNARD NOEL (cont)

First: My Will is that my wife Salley Noel have one her choice of my beast.

Second: I give unto my daughter Polly one the second choice of my beast and that my grandson Philip Noel have one the third choice of my beasts the choice to be made by my Executors hereafter to be mentioned my Will is that my wife my daughter Polly and grandson Philip have their first, second and third choices of my cattle in the same manner that they had of my beasts, also my Will is that my wife, and my sons Elijah Noel and my daughter Polly divide my feather bed equally (invalue) between themselfe and also the furniture of the bed in the next place, I give fifteen pounds each to be raised out of my estate to my son Scott Noel and his wife and all his children to be equally divided between them all, my Will also is that all the rest of my Estate that I have not given shalt be divided between my wife and all my children except Scott Noel in the same manner it would be divided by Law, if I have made no Will and lastly I appoint Gabriel Slaughter and my son William Noel and my son Elijah Noel Executors of this my last Will and Testament and in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of November 1802.

Test.

(signed) Bernard Noel (seal)

Samuel Sale

William Nutgrass

Probate: May 1805

The Noels went to Indiana from Kentucky about 1823. Bernard was a Baptist preacher and was put in prison for preaching before the Revolutionary War. He moved to Kentucky when a Territory just after the war (with or without family or before or after marriage - not stated).

Submitted by
Jane B. Westfall

Polly Nowell, orphan of Barnard Noel, dec'd -
Guardian Bernard Noel
Bondsmen: Samuel Sale and William Noel

Guardian Bond Box IX-47
Submitted by
Jane B. Westfall

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION FOUR

ELIZABETH NOEL, d BERNARD, BERNARD, DANIEL, CORNELIUS

ELIZABETH NOEL, daughter of BERNARD NOEL and SARAH GRAY, born about 1771 in Essex County, Virginia. Married JOHN ARNOLD, son of JAMES ARNOLD and Marguerite or Lucy ROBERTSON, 15 June 1789, Mercer County, Kentucky.

Children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. James Arnold, b about 1790, of Mercer Co., Ky. | Md Jane GOODMAN |
| 2. Winfield Scot Arnold, b abt 1792, of Mercer Co., Ky. | Md Mary UTTERBACH |
| 3. Bernard Arnold, b abt 1796, of Mercer Co., Ky. | Md Nancy UTTERBACH |
| 4. Stephen Arnold, b abt 1797, of Mercer Co., Ky. | |
| 5. Franklin Arnold, b abt 1802, of Mercer Co., Ky. | Md (1) Mary MOORE
(2) Frances
ROBINSON |
| 6. Wesley Arnold, b abt 1803, of Mercer Co., Ky. | Md Betsy |
| 7. William Arnold, b abt 1805, of Mercer Co., Ky. | |
| 8. John Arnold, b abt. 1807, of Mercer Co., Ky. | |
| 9. Willis Arnold, b abt 1809, of Mercer Co., Ky. | Md Martha REID |
| 10. Lewis Arnold, b abt 1812, of Mercer Co., Ky. | Md Margaret
ROBINSON |
| 11. George Madison Arnold, b abt 1814, of Mercer Co., Ky.
died in Illinois | Md Sarah |
| 12. Samuel Arnold, b abt 1816, of Mercer Co., Ky. | Md Martha BROWN
(dau of Scott BROWN) |
| 13. Eliza Jane Arnold, b abt 1818, of Mercer Co., Ky. | Md James POLAND
(in Putnam Co., Indiana) |
- Twins died early in life

Many members of this family went to Monroe County,
Iowa where they are buried.

Submitted by
Jane B. Westfall

William Arnold of Eastern Virginia married Elizabeth Nowell, and
they had

Robert
William
Pleasant
Polly and
Susan

the latter three removed to Tennessee with their parents.

Robert and William were both in the War of 1812 and the latter died of measles while in the Army. Robert settled in Shelby County, Kentucky and was married in 1816 to Elizabeth Marion, by whom he had William, Nancy and Pleasant. In 1820 he removed to Missouri and settled in St. Charles County.

Submitted by
Jane B. Westfall

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION FOUR

SCOTT NOEL, s BERNARD, BERNARD, DANIEL, CORNELIUS

SCOTT NOEL, son of BERNARD NOEL and SARAH GRAY, born about 1774 in Essex County, Virginia. Married (wife's name unknown)

Child:

Philip NOEL, abt 1794, Ky. Md. Elizabeth YEAGER, 5 Dec 1816
Franklin Co., Ky.

Child:

Elizabeth NOEL, b 1827, Kentucky

22 July 1805

William Noel guardian of Philip Noel (Nowel)
Bondsman: Bernard Noel

9 Nov 1802 -
Apr 1805

Will of Bernard Noel:
Wife Sally; dau. Polly; grandson Philip Noel - to have
their choice of beasts.

Will Bk 3, p 118

Submitted by
Jane B. Westfall

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION FOUR

ANN NOEL, d BERNARD, BERNARD, DANIEL, CORNELIUS

ANN NOEL, daughter of BERNARD NOEL and SARAH GRAY, born about 1775, Essex County, Virginia. Married DANIEL BURFORD 29 August 1794.

13 Nov 1817

NOEL'S HEIRS TO BURFORD:

This is 48 acres to Daniel Burford, of Mercer Co. -

"This acreage is part of the tract on which Bernard Noel, dec'd. lived and being that part which was allotted to Sally Noel, his widow, after his death,...

Acknowledged in Shelby Co., Ky. by Francis Hall and Polly, Nov. 5, 1819

Acknowledged in Mercer Co., Ky. by William Noel and Phebe, Nov 12, 1817, and by

Burnard Noel and Nancy, June 20, 1818, by

Elizabeth Arnold on June 30, 1818, and by

Lewis Noel on Feb. 11, 1819."

Submitted by
Jane B. Westfall

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION FOUR

BERNARD NOEL, s BERNARD, BERNARD, DANIEL, CORNELIUS

BERNARD NOEL, son of BERNARD NOEL and SARAH GRAY, born about 1779 in Essex County, Virginia. Married NANCY GOARD, 29 January 1802 in Mercer County, Kentucky. She died about 1830 probably in Parke County, Indiana. BERNARD died 1842, Parke County, Indiana. Md (2) NANCY (surname unknown)

Children: Nancy Goard (first wife)

1. William T. Noel, b abt 1804, Ky., d Crawfordsville, Mont., Ind.
Md. Mary ENSWORTH, 3 Feb 1833
2. Warren Noel, b abt 1806, Ky. Not married
3. Felix Noel, b abt 1808, Ky. Not married
4. Greenville Noel, b abt 1810, Ky. Md. Alfred Parks, 11 Apr 1824
in Monroe Co., Ind.
Moved to Illinois
5. Martha Noel, b about 1812, Ky. Md. Elisha Puett, 30 Mar 1824
in Monroe Co., Ind.
6. Paulina Noel, b abt 1814, Ky. Md. Daniel C. Hill, 1 Jan 1833
Parke Co., Ind.
(no children)
7. Mahala Noel, b abt 1816, Ky.

Children: Nancy (surname unknown) (second wife)

1. Woodford Noel, b abt 1831, Ind. Md. Martha Skeeters, 11 Jan 1852
Parke Co., Ind.
2. Eliza Noel, b abt 1837, Ind. Md. John W. Cannon, 1 Mar 1866
Parke Co., Ind.

- 26 Feb 1810 MERCER COUNTY DEED BOOK 7, p 425
Bernard Noel, son of said decedent (Bernard) 98 acres on
Kentucky River for \$500, 5/6 part conveyed by other heirs.
- 4 May 1813 MERCER COUNTY DEED BOOK 8, p 402
Bernard Noel and Nancy his wife of Mercer Co. to Shakers
27&1/4 acries & 28 poles for \$300.00 (formerly Bernard's
father's)
- 3 Nov 1823 MERCER COUNTY DEED BOOK 13, p 50
Bernard Noel and Nancy his wife of Mercer Co., to James
Brickey - 135 acres on Ky. R. - \$810.
- 3 Nov 1823 MERCER COUNTY DEED BOOK 13, p 54
Bernard Noel and Nancy his wife of Mercer Co., to heirs
of Thomas Logan - 70 acres on Ky. R for \$650 already
received from Logan.

13 Nov 1817

MERCER COUNTY DEED BOOK 11, p 433

Noel's heirs to Burford (life estate to Sally, widow of Bernard - 48 acres - not to be disturbed by Burford during her lifetime) \$46.66 - 2/3 to each heir for 1/6 part from Daniel Burford - acknowledged by Bernard (Burnard & Nancy) June 20, 1818 in Mercer Co. (all others too)

GUARDIAN BOND BOX IX-47 - MERCER COUNTY, KY.

Bernard Noel (Jr) Guardian of Polly Nowell (his sister)

Bondsman & Security for Philip Nowel, son of Scott
(this is Bernard's brother)

PARKE COUNTY, INDIANA - Land Entries

All Twp 16N R8W, Sec 28, Res. Parke Co. Bernard Noel,
February 1827

Sec. 32, Res. Monroe Co., Nov. 1824

Sec. 34, Res. Monroe Co., Nov. 1824 - (Barnett)

MONROE COUNTY, INDIANA - Vernal Baptist Church

Barrett and Nancy Noel - received 2/ /1824.

Dismissed 11/ /1824 (same church as Lewis &
Sally Noel were received 9/ /1817

4 Feb 1842 -

26 May 1842

Will of Bernard Noel

Wife Nancy

Children - Woodford & Eliza inherit

Greenville to receive \$50.00 if he ever
returns to this country.

Other children have had their share of my estate.

William Noel

Martha Parks

Pauline Puett

Mahele Hill.

Will Bk 1, p 108

Parke Co., Ind.

Above material

submitted by

Jane B. Westfall

Marriages - Mercer Co. Marriage Bonds:
Bondsman: Bernard Noel for John and Elizabeth
(Nowell) Arnold
Samuel Woods (Jr.?) certifies that
the bride is 21 years old.

Nancy Goard and Bernard Noel (record
shows Noel but outside for filing
shows Nowell).

Bernard Noel for Daniel and Anny Noel

Mercer County Marriage Book 1, p 92:
Bernard Noel and Nancy Goard were
married Jan 29, 1802 by Rev.
B. Noel.

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION FOUR

PAULINE NOEL, d BERNARD, BERNARD, BERNARD, DANIEL, CORNELIUS

PAULINE NOEL, daughter of BERNARD NOEL and NANCY GOARD, born about 1814, Kentucky. Married ELISHA PUETT, 30 March 1824, Monroe Co., Ind.

Children:

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Myra Puett | Md. Mathew Noel |
| 2. Lucy Puett | Md. Austin Puett (her cousin) |
| 3. Johnson Puett | Md. Patsy Noel |

Submitted by
Jane B. Westfall

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION FOUR

SCOTT NOEL, son of BERNARD NOEL, DANIEL, CORNELIUS

SCOTT NOEL, son of BERNARD NOEL and SARAH SCOTT, born about 1747, in Essex County, Virginia.

EXCERPTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

- 17 September 1764 Scott Noell and Bernard Noell, an infant by the said Scott his guardian &c. Petition against Owen Carter and Sarah, his wife. Waste of estate, &c.
Order Book 25, p 380
- 16 July 1765 Scott Noell and Bernard Noell, and infant by said Scott his next friend against Owen Carter and Sarah his wife - Writ of Waste - abates against Sarah Carter by her death and con't., agent Owen Carter.
Order Book 26, p 151
- 11 October 1765 Berryman Brown, administrator of Scott Noell, dec'd. Bernard Gaines, his security.
Order Book 26, p 289
- 1765 Estate account of Scott Noell - Berryman Brown administrator (notes he does not appear to have been married)
Will Book 12, p 283

CHAPTER TWO

SECTION FOUR

JOHN NOELL, son of BERNARD, DANIEL, CORNELIUS

JOHN NOEL, son of BERNARD NOEL and SARAH SCOTT, born about 1749/50, in Essex County, Virginia. Married Miss AYERS.

Children:

EXCERPTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

16 September 1765 Berryman Brown appointed guardian to John Noell, orphan of Bernard Noell dec'd. - William Carter his Security.
Note: Said John Noell was under 14 years at this date.
JNW After 14 years, he could choose his own guardian
 - L.B.B.

Order Book 26, p 249

22 March 1768 John Noell by Berriman Brown his guardian against Mary Bowler, Executrix of Thomas Ayres.

Order Book 27, p 49

19 September 1968 William Carter against Berriman Brown - said Brown to give counter security for guardianship of John Noell.

Order Book 27, p 147

EX. VB-29/92

VIRGINIA COUNTY COURT RECORDS

WILL ABSTRACTS of ESSEX COUNTY, Virginia 1748-1750

This book is a continuation of Essex County Will Book 1747-1750. Pages 1-119 appeared as part of our book, Will Abstracts of Essex County Virginia 1745-1748. This book contains pages 119-382 of Essex County Will Book 1747-1750.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

US/CAN
975.534
P285
1748-1749

Edited & Published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio
THE ANTIENT PRESS
1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101-3402
Copyright 1992

p. 1748 The Estate of RICHARD COMPTON, late of Essex County deceased, to JOHN
 259 WRIDINGS is Dr. To tending him in his sickness; To finding him a Coffin,
 To finding him a sheet; To 1 holland Cap; To diging his grave; To 3 quarts of
 Brandy @ 5/; To feeding his Mare about 2 months, To 2 quarts & one pint of Brandy @ 5/;
 To 1 diet at my Beef Rost & 2 quarts Cider; To 2 diets and 1 bowl punch; To Clerks fees, To
 Secretarys fees, To Sheriffs fees; To Appraisers fees;

Errors Excepted p JOHN WRIDINGS Admr.

At a Court continued and held for Essex County at Tappa: on the 21st day of June Anno
 Dom: 1749 JOHN WRIDINGS now returning his Account of his Administration of the
 Estate of RICHARD COMPTON deceased which being examined by the Court and sworn to
 by the said JOHN, was ordered to be recorded and is truly recorded

Test JOHN LEE, C. E. Cur

pp. IN THE NAME OF GOD Amen. I BERNARD NOEL of the County of Essex & Colony of
 259- Virginia being now in full sence and perfect memory and calling to mind the
 262 certainty of death and the uncertainty of Life do make this my last Will and
 Testament, making void all Wills before made by me. Imprimis. I give my Soul to
 Almighty God that gave it and my body to the Earth to be buried at the discretion of my
 Executor or Executrix hereafter named, And for what Estate it hath pleased God to
 bestow on me, I give and bequeath as followeth;

First, I desire that my debts that I do owe be justly and truly paid.

Item. I give to my Son, WILLIAM NOEL, all the Land that I hold on the South side of the
 Spring Branch from which THOMAS AYRES now gets his water, to him and his heirs
 forever;

Item. I give to my Son JAMES NOEL, all the land I hold on the South side of the Road
 extending up the said Spring Branch unto a new made line runing thence a straight
 coast unto the said Road to him & his heirs for ever;

Item. I lend unto my beloved Wife, SARAH NOEL, the Plantation I now live on with all
 the remaining part of the Tract of Land which I have not before given dureing her
 natural life, and after her decease my desire is that the said Plantation with the sd. Land
 joining thereunto be equally divided between my two younger Sons, SCOTT NOEL & BER-
 NARD NOEL, the Devision to be such as they may boath be convenient to the Spring at
 the head of the Branch before mentioned to them and their heirs forever; But if either
 of my Sons should die without issue lawfully begotten, then my Will is that his part of
 Land shall fall to my Daughter, ZERUIAH NOEL, and to her heirs for ever; And if any
 other of my Children haveing Land so given should die without such issue then my Will
 is that the Land given to him or her so dieing shall return to my Daughter, MARGRET
 NOEL, and her heirs forever; And if another of my Children haveing Land given should
 die without such issue, then my Will is that the Land given to him or her so dieing shall
 return to the Child my Wife now goes with and its heirs forever;

Item. I give unto my Daughter, MARY NOEL, thirty pounds current money, my desire is
 that the Land that was given me by my Father containing One hundred acres may be
 sold by the discretion of my Executors for money or tobacco to buy a slave or slaves for
 the support of my famely, All my personal Estate which I have not given, I lend to my
 beloved Wife, SARAH NOEL, dureing her Widdowhood, but if she marries another Hus-
 band, then my desire is that my Wife shall have her third part of the Estate after my
 Daughter, MARY, have her Thirty pounds and the remander of my personal Estate to be
 equally devided between MARY NOEL, ZERUIAH NOEL and MARGARET NOEL and the Child
 my Wife now goes with;

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my loving Wife, SARAH NOEL, and THOMAS AYRES and
 WILLIAM HORD Executrix and Executors of this my last Will and Testament; In Testa-

money whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Tenth day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and forty eight

Signed & Sealed in presents of

W. HORD,

BERNARD NOEL

WILLIAM AYRES, MARY VAWTER

At a Court held for Essex County at Tappahannock on the 18th day of July Anno Dom: 1749 This Last Will and Testament of BERNARD NOEL deceased was this day exhibited in Court by SARAH NOEL, the Executrix therein named which was proved by the Oath of the said Executrix and also by the oath of all the witnesses thereto, And thereupon admitted to record and is truly recorded

Test JOHN LEE, C. E. Cur

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that we THOMAS AYRES & JOHN RETTERFORD are held and firmly bound unto THOS: WARING, BENJA: WINSLOW, FRAS: WARING, SIMON MILLER & S. HIPKINS Gent. Justices in the Commission of the Peace for Essex County in the sum of five hundd. pounds currt. money, to the which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs firmly by these presents; Sealed with our seals and dated this 18th day of July Anno Dom: 1749

The Condition of this obligation is such that if the above bound THOMAS AYRES, Execr. of the Last Will and Testament of BERNARD NOEL deceased, do make a true and perfect inventory of all the goods chattels and credits of the said deceased, and the same so made do exhibit in the County of Court of Essex when he shall be thereunto required by the said Court; And the same goods chattels and credits do well and truly administer according to Law, And further do make a true and just account of his actings and doings therein when thereto required by the said Court, And also well and truly pay and deliver all the Legacies contained and specified in the said Testament as far as the said goods chattels and credits will thereunto extend and the Law shall charge; Then this obligation to be void and of none effect or else to remain in full force and virtue

THOMAS AYRES

JOHN RETTERFORD

At a Court held for Essex County at Tappahannock on the 18th day of July Anno Dom: 1749 THOMAS AYRES and JOHN RETTERFORD acknowledged this Bond to be their act and deed which was thereupon ordered to be recorded and is truly recorded

Test JOHN LEE, C. E. Cur

p. Pursuant according to the Order of Court held for Essex County at Tappahannock on the 20th day of June Anno Domons 1749, We the Subscribers being first sworn to appraise the Estate of WILLIAM CLARK deceased of such things as followeth; To 1 Mare, To 1 Fiddle & Case; To 1 stand & sugar box; 1 dumn Bell, 1 ould Gun, 1 large Prayer Book, 1 pare of Silver clasps and studs; 1 candle stick, 1 frying pan, parcel of ould pewter, pott & hooks, table & pale, bedd cord, wavers slays, looking glass, flagg chare & earthen pan; Total: 5: 13: 11.

JOSEPH his mark X GEORGE

DAVID DISHMAN

ROB: RENNOLDS

At a Court held for Essex County at Tappahannock on the 18th day of July Anno Dom: 1749 This Inventory and Appraisment of the Estate of WILLIAM CLARK deceased was this day returned and ordered to be recorded and is truly recorded

LC
929.273
N6822
101.1-2

EMIGRANT CORNELIUS NOEL
FROM HOLLAND TO VIRGINIA
AND HIS DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA

Compiled by

MARY ROBERTS NOEL
1908 - 1950

and

JENNIE NOEL WEEKS
1930 - 1977

DARLENE HANSEN
Recorder

Published
1977
Salt Lake City, Utah

US & CAN
929.273
N6822
101.1-2

4 in
1306 297
Hemel 2

CORNELIUS NOEL
Pedigree Chart
Feb 1985

Dear Noel Family:

Please make a note of the following corrections on the Cornelius Noel pedigree chart.

The Peter and Jacob Noel of Franchival, Ardennes, France, as shown on pedigree chart #1, are not our ancestors and should be replaced with Nowe Passchier and Stijntje Jaspers as indicated on chart #2. This change resulted from the following research:

1. In the Hoogland Church of Leiden where we found the birth record of our Cornelius, (whose fathers' name was given as Jacob) there were two Jacobs. Because we recognized the Noel name as a French name, we chose the Jacob from Franchival, France as the parent of Cornelius. However, this year we learned from the researcher in Ardennes, France, that the Protestant Church records were available in Paris, so we sent for the records pertaining to this French location and time. We did find Jacob's birth record and also learned that he was not Peter's son, but his younger brother, and Peter is not related to our Cornelius.

2. We then had research done in Leiden, Holland by Mr. Diender (a certified researcher) and he found records that gave us the proof of our Jacob's parents, his brother, Boudewijn and one sister Susanna.

The Leiden marriage records are complete both for Nowe Passchier and Stijntje Jaspers and Jacob Noel and Treintje Cornelisdr, even showing the names of their original home cities.

The birth records of this period are good. They show the parents and all relatives who signed as godparents. This is very important--it verifies the relationship of the family members.

3. Our Jacob (using the Patronimic naming system) took his father's given name Nowe (equivalent to Noel) for his surname and then his son, our Cornelius, continued using it as a surname. This made Cornelius the founder of our Noel name in America. It is interesting to feel that we are a special clan of blood-related people and that we do have the origin of our Noel name.

I hope we can continue to collect the family records until we are all recorded. I have started research on the female lines of the 1665 period in Virginia. If you have any family records, history or interesting events that will help complete our genealogy, please send them to me. Also give copies of this material, or my address, to anyone you know who is related to our Noel family, so that we can help them make these corrections on their pedigree charts.

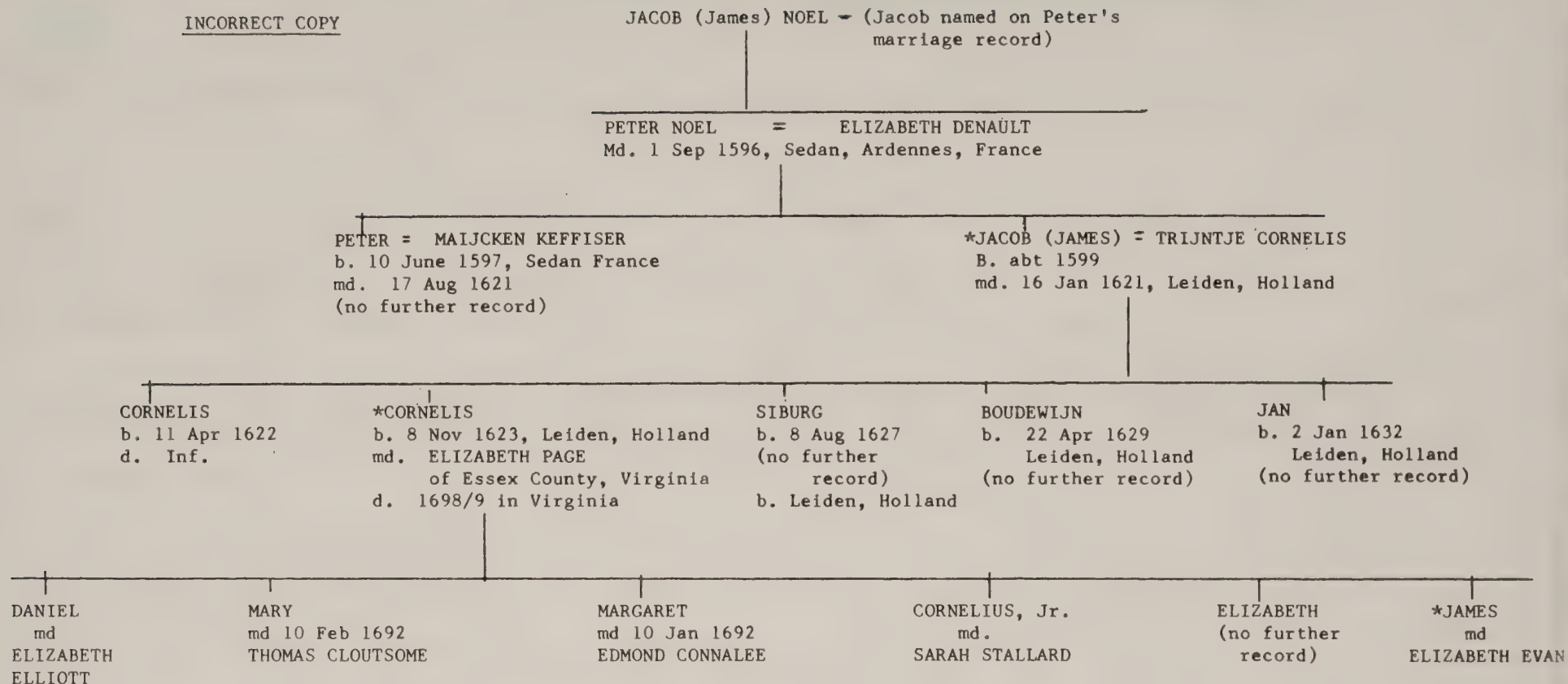
These changes will make it necessary for you to remove the following pages from your Noel book, Vol. I, and replace them with the corrected record and pedigree chart:

1. Page 1 - The French map
2. Pages 2 & 15 of the History
3. 2 Pedigree charts

Thank you very much for your cooperation.

Jennie N. Weeks

INCORRECT COPY



REPORT OF RESEARCHER:

These Holland records were found in the:

1. Hoogland Church Records of Leiden, Netherlands.
2. Card Index of the "Walloon Reformed Church Collection of Leiden.

We now need to have the records of Sedan, France searched.

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Wndsr, Vrmn

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

100M
(PRINTED)

born Nowe Paschier
Chr. 19 Mar 1583 Place Leiden, S-H, Neth.
Marr. 19 Mar 1583 Place Leiden, S-H, Neth.
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Stijntje JASPERS
Born Place of Menen, West Vlaanderen, Belg.
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
X								2 Feb 1621				
M	Jacob NOEL	abt	1599		of Leiden	S-H	Neth	Treintje CORNELISDR				
2								11 May 1618				
F	Susanna NOEL	"			"	"	"	Jan BARENTSZN				
3										12 Sep	1624	
M	Boudewijn NOEL	"			"	"	"					
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
F536539 Hooglandsche Church of Leiden, S-H, Neth
F119122 Index to Brides of Leiden, S-H, Neth
F119081 Index to Proclamations of Leiden, S-H, Neth
F119014 Proclamations of Leiden, S-H, Neth
Information concerning the parents and child #2, #3 supplied by Mr. Diender from Holland. (see attached notes)

OTHER MARRIAGES
The husband of #2 Jan Barents married for the 2nd time - 3 April 1625 to Anna Willems.

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Wndsr, Vrmn

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

GROUP
RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

10 (Print)
Chr. 2 Feb 1621 Place Leiden, S-H, Netherlands Examiners: 14
Marr. 2 Feb 1621 Place Leiden, S-H, Netherlands State or
Died Place Mission
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Nowe PASSCHIER HUSBAND'S MOTHER Stijntje JASPERS
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Treintje CORNELIS

Born abt 1603 Place of Leiden, S-H, Netherlands

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	Cornelis NOEL	11	Apr	1622	Leiden	S-H	Neth			19	June	1622
2 X	M	Cornelis NOEL (NOUWELSZ)	8	Nov	1623	"	"	"	Elizabeth PAGE		June	1699	
3	M	Siburgh NOEL	8	Aug	1627	"	"	"			28	Oct	1627
4	M	Boudewijn NOEL	22	Apr	1629	"	"	"					
5	M	Jan NOEL	2	Jan	1632	"	"	"					
		chr	1	Feb	1632	"	"	"					
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

F #536539 Hooglandsche Church Parish Registers
F #119122 Brides Index of Leiden
F #119081 Index To Proclamations
F #119014 Proclamations of Leiden
Card Index of the "Walloon Reformed Church Collections of Leiden"

OTHER MARRIAGES

MARRIAGE RECORD

Jacob Noelses (Herman) de Jongman van Leiden
mit
Tryntgen Cornelis' Jongs' dochter mede van Leiden

This is the original record for the
marriage of our JACOB NOEL and TRYNTGEN CORNELIS,
who were married 13 January 1621 in the Peters
Kirk Church of Leiden.

It is a good example of the microfilm being
searched.

CHAPTER ONE

CORNELIUS NOEL

CORNELIUS NOEL, son of JACOB NOEL and TRYNTGEN CORNELIS, was born in Leiden, South Holland, Netherlands. He was christened 8 November 1623, died in June 1699 in Essex County, Virginia.

He married ELIZABETH PAGE, daughter of THOMAS PAGE who had settled in Essex County, Virginia, and by 1680 there were six children in the home.

Daniel	md	Elizabeth Elliott	(Chapter 2)
Mary	md	Thomas Cloutsome	(Section 2)-Chapter 1
Margaret	md	Edmund Connalee	(Section 3)-Chapter 1
Cornelius	md	Sarah Stallard	(Chapter 3)
Elizabeth	md	John Ridgdaile	(Section 4)-Chapter 1
James	md	Elizabeth Evans	(Chapter 4)

Located in Essex County is Occupacia Creek and still has its Indian name. This particular creek has been called by many names, usually the name was changed when the ownership of the land changed, and it was on this creek that our CORNELIUS NOEL was given a Grant of Land when he came into America (see copy of the original Patent made to him). He received this land 25 September 1665.

While living in this locality he received his Naturalization Papers from Francis Lord Howard, Governor of Virginia 27 April 1686.

Again in 1692 he received a grant for 250 acres of land for transportation of five people into Essex County, Virginia.

7 November 1666

"Whereas Cornelius Noel has lived in this County Servant and Freeman and of the Reformed Religion and taken up land with a full resolution to make his constant abode in this County and to remain himself as a true and factful servant towards his Majesty and his Liege people hath petitioned he might be admitted a Denizen of this County. It is by the Governor Council and Burgesses of this Grand Assembly Granted or ordered that said Cornelius Noel be made a free Denizen----

Journal of the House of Burgesses of
Virginia 1659-60-1693
H.R.M. Ilvaine

page 43

ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

28 January 1667

Cornelius Noell assigns land to Richard West and John Warren. (Said land not described.)

Wit: John Ryman, Daniel Gaines

Deed Book 3, p 344

25 January 1670

Richard West deed to Walter Darby - half of land said West purchased of Cornelius Noell.

Wit: Daniel Gaines, Richard Hord

Deed Book 4, p 439

2 January 1673

Christopher Blackburn and Catharine, his wife, deed to Samuel Ward and Samuel Peachy - 400 acres - on Southside of the river in Parish of Sittingburn, next to land of Cornelius Noell.

Deed Book 5, p 307

27 April 1686

NATURALIZATION PAPER OF CORNELIUS NOELL

In pursuance to an Act of Assembly at James City on the 8th day of June in the year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord King Charles the Second of our blessed memory and in the Year of Our Lord 1680 and by the authority thereof and the power therein granted---Lord Howard Baron of Effingham His Majesty Lt. & Governor General of Virginia do by this publick Instrument under my hand -----

of the Colony of Virginia pronounce publich--- Cornelius Noell born in Holland professing the Protestant religion & first having taken the oaths of Alligence & paid the fee therein mentioned according to the Laws of the land to be fully and completely naturalized and I do hereby fully and completely naturalize him JL Cornelius Noell giving & granting unto him & his heirs for our all & singular the privileges and ----- in ----- & rights of the inhabitants of this Colony of Virginia, and that fully comply to all intents & purposes --- as if he L Cornelius Noell had been born within this his Majesty's Dominion as may other His Majesty's natural born subjects--- ought or do in any part any former Law---usage or customs to the contrary---Given under my hand and Seal of the Colony this 27th day of April 1686

E. Bingham.

Truly recorded according to an order of the County Court this 10th day of 8th 1700.

Francis -----

Deeds & Wills Book #10, p 56 1/2

ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

27 April 1686

NATURALIZATION PAPER OF CORNELIUS NOELL (cont)

10 October 1700 - At ye request of Elizabeth Noell
it is ordered that ye Naturalization of her
deceased husband Cornelius Noell be recorded.

Deed & Will Book 10, p 62

10 February 1692

Certificate according to Act of Assembly is granted
to Cornelius Noell for two hundred and fifty acres
of Land due for the Importation into this Colony of:

David Jamisson
Thomas Clarke
Eliza. Waterman

Henry Odell
Mary Pue

(52)

Order Book #1, p 52

10 January 1698/9-
10 June 1699

WILL OF CORNELIUS NOELL

In the name of God, Amen, I Cornelius Noell being
sick and weak of body but of sound and perfect memory
blessed and praised to Almighty God for the same do
make & ordain this to be my last Will and Testament
in manner and form following. First and principally
I commend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God who
gave it hoping by the ——— Death & passion of my
blessed Lord and Savior Jesus Christ to receive full
pardon and forgiveness of all my sins and a joyfull
& ——— at the last day. As for my body I commend
it unto the ground to be decently & Christianly
buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter
named. As far as Wordly goods that God hath lent me
I dispose of in manner & form following, Viz.
Imprimus, I give and bequeath the land and plantation
where I now live, both freehold and copyhold with all
that appurtenances thereunto belonging unto my loving
wife Elizabeth Noell during her natural life. After
her demize unto my son Cornelius Noell and his heirs.

ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

10 January-1698/9-
10 June 1699

WILL OF CORNELIUS NOELL (cont)

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son James Noell that tract or parcel of land ----- or called by the name of New Holland and if it shall please God that my said son do die without heirs then I give the said land unto my daughter Elizabeth Noell.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Noell that tract or parcel of land between the old field and John Anderson's joining upon Jno. Anderson's by computation one hundred acres to her and her heirs.

Item: I give unto my Son Daniel Noell six hundred pounds of Tobacco.

Item: I give unto my daughter Mary Cloutsome six hundred pounds of Tobacco.

Item: I give unto my daughter Margaret Conallee six hundred pounds of Tobacco.

Item: I give unto my son Cornelius Noell six hundred pounds of Tobacco if he shall live to be of age, with a pair of pistols, hoster and a carbine.

Item: I give unto my son James Noell six hundred pounds of Tobacco if he shall live to be of age.

Item: I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Noell six hundred pounds of Tobacco if she shall live to be of age.

As for the rest of my estate I give it to my wife, making her my whole and Sole Executrix and I do annull & make void all former Wills, Testaments & bequests made by me at any time heretofore willed, made, bequeathed or given, & do sign Seal & publish this to be my last Will & Testament, Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 10th day of January 1698/9.

(signed) Cornelius Noell (Seal)

Signed, sealed & published
in the presence of
William Vickery
Thomas Hucklescott

Proved by the oaths of the witnesses hereto in Essex County Court the 20th day of June 1699 & duly Recorded.

Deed & Will Book, 1695-1702
p 327

(GS F#7431, pt 6)

ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

12 April 1700

Suit between Elizabeth Noell, plaintiff and William Hammett, Defendant - dismissed.

Deed & Will Book 10, p 36

1699-1702

The suit between Elizabeth Nowells and Edward Dauland, default for want of possession.

Essex County Records Book
1699-1702

Old Rappahannock County
Records

9 November 1704

John Andrews of St. Ann's Parish, Essex County, to John Rigdall of same. For 1500 pounds of tobacco. Fifty acres in St. Ann's Parish, part of a pattent granted to James Gaines and sold unto James Andrews and now by right to the said John Andrews ... at a branch dividing this land from the land of the Widow Noell ... to a deep branch ... line which divides this land from the land of Gray and Blackburn.

Wit: Tho. Ramsey, Elizabeth (E) Ramsey

Deed & Will Book #13, p 13-15
(GS #975,534 R2d)

Note: The above record indicates that Elizabeth, wife of Cornelius, was living at this date. (L.B.B.)

11 January 1705

Deed between Thomas Pannell and Elizabeth, his wife, to James Phillips - land of Southside of Rappahannock River upon branch of Occupacia Creek - bounded land of Cornelius Noell.

8 Feb. 1705 (1706)

William Pannell and Frances his wife, Thomas Pannell and Elizabeth his wife, and James Phillips and Sarah his wife, all of Richmond County, to John Bush of Essex County. For a valuable consideration - 150 acres out of a tract formerly sold by Jno. Prosser to Thos. Pannell by a deed of sale 18 September 1673 for 250 acres ... on a path two miles and a half from the river ... in Pumansend Swamp ... adjoining to the land of Col. John Catlett and Henry Brice.

Wit: Geo. Phillips	Wm. Pannell
Geo. Downing	Thomas (T P) Pannell
William Bery	James Phillips
John Calloham	Sarah Phillips
Fra. Stone	

10 March 1705/6

Acknowledged by Thomas Pannell and James Phillips

10 May 1707

Adknolwedged by William Pannell

D & C Book 12, p 412
1706-1707; 1717-1719
(GS #975.534 R2da)

Question: Does this indicate our ELIZABETH NOEL married Thomas Pannell?
(JNW)

ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

16/17 Feb. 1718

BRYAN WARD to Anthony Samuel, Jr. - Lease "310 acres
South side Occupacy Swamp - part of a larger tract
formerly granted to Henry Jarman, John Powell, Wm.
Coggin & Cornelius Nowell by patent, 25 Sept 1665
Deed, Wills & Inventories & Settlements (GS #975.534 S2da)
pp 8-11

2 December 1719

Bryant and Samuel Ward to Robert Brooke - pp 181-86
"On South Side of Rappahannock River backwards in
the woods upon the Southern side of Occupacie Run
being part of a greater tract formerly granted to
Henry Jarman, John Powell, Wm. Coxin and CORNELIUS
NOWELL, 25 Sept 1665.

Deed, Wills, Inventories &
Settlements (GS #975.534 S2da) p 18

It is interesting to learn who obtained the land from CORNELIUS' original grant. More information may be available for these families. We would be happy to have a copy of any new documents or material obtained pertaining to our problem.

CHAPTER ONE, SECTION TWO

MARY NOEL

MARY NOEL, daughter of CORNELIUS NOEL and ELIZABETH PAGE, born about 1669 in Occupacia, Essex County, Virginia. Married about 10 January 1692 to THOMAS CLOUTSOME.

Children:

1. Cornelius Cloutsome
2. Margaret Cloutsome md bf 1722 William Brown
3. Ann Cloutsome md bf 1725 Philip Stockdale

In searching for our family records we haven't found many authentic references to our Cloutsome family. We are giving extracts of the entries found in Old Rappahannock and Essex Counties - Wills, Probates, Land and Marriage Records.

27 May 1674

Samuel Ward of Sittingbourn Parish, Rappahannock County - for love and affection towards my friend Mary Noell, daughter of Cornelius Noell of County and parish aforesaid - 200 acres - purchased of David Faulkner by Samuel Ward November 4, 1672, said land adjoining to the land of Cornelius Noell and Resident near Popoman Creeke or branch which empties into Occupacia.

Witnesses: Thomas Clarke, John Taylor, Jr.
Essex County Deed Book 5,
p 307

10 March 1676-
20 May 1676

Will of Thomas Page to

Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Richard West ---

Mary Noell, eldest daughter of Cornelius Noell ---

grandchild Samuel Allen, son of Valentine Allen ---

to children of William Hodges ---

son Allen ---

my daughter Mary Allen ----

Witnesses: William Fogg
Robert Rederford

Essex Co. Will & Deed Book 1, p 195

10 January 1692

Cornelius Noell of Parish of Sittenbourne, County of Essex, deed to Thomas Cloutsome 200 acres, part of 390 acres granted to said Noell October 23, 1690 bounded line of Mr. Thomas Page corner tree - in line of Maj. Thomas Hawkins &c.

Witnesses: Thomas Hucklescott
Mary Hucklescott

Order Book 1, p 119

10 January 1692

Thomas Cloutsome and Mary his wife deed 200 acres granted by deed of gift to said Mary to Cornelius Noell.

Witnesses: John Weare
Daniel Noell
Thomas Hucklescott
Mary Hucklescott

Order Book 1, p 123

10 February 1692

Cornelius Noel gave to his daughter Mary Cloutsome, wife of Thomas Cloutsome, two hundred acres of land.

Order Book 1, p 123

Mary Cloutsome gives right and title to said land sold by her husband Thomas Cloutsome - Edmond Conele her Attorney.

Order Book 1, p 51

10 November 1692

Cornelius Noell appeared and acknowledged a Deed of Sale for a parcell of land to Thomas Cloutsome to be his Real act and Deed of same.

Wills & Deeds 1692-99, p 51

16 November 1692

Thomas Cloutsome appeared and acknowledged a Deed of Sale for a parcel of land to Cornelius Noell to be his Real act and Deed of same.

Will & Deed Book 1692-99, p 51

1722

Marriage Record:

Clouson, Margaret - Daughter of Thomas, married
William Brown

Book D 17, p 36

1725

Marriage Record:

Cloutson, Ann - Sister of Cornelius, married
Philip Stockdale

Book D 18, p 167

CHAPTER ONE, SECTION THREE

MARGARET NOEL

MARGARET NOEL, daughter of CORNELIUS NOEL and ELIZABETH PAGE, born about 1671, Occupacia, Essex County, Virginia. Married before 10 January 1692 to EDMOND CONNALEY. (CONNALLY)

Children:

1. Edmond Connaley
2. Elizabeth Connaley md Evans
3. Mary Connaley

EXCERPTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

- 10 January 1692 Cornelius Noell gave to his daughter Margaret Connalee, and her husband Edmond Connalee, 190 acres of land granted to said Noell 23 October 1690 - adjoining land of Thos. Hawkins and Thos. Cloutsome as part of 390 acres.
Order Book 1, p 121
- 10 February 1692 Edmond Conele (Connaley) is Attorney for Mary Cloutsome when she gives right and title to said land sold by her husband Thomas Cloutsome.
Order Book 1, p 51
- 10 November 1692 Cornelius Noell appeared and acknowledged a Deed of Sale for a parcell of land to Edmond Conele to be his Real Act & Deed of same is ordered to be recorded.
Wills & Deeds 1692-99, p 51
- 28 April 1708 The following is a recording of decisions made by a Councill held April 28, 1708.
- "Whereas it hath been represented to this Board by her Majesty's Auditor and Receiver General that the Sheriffs of the countys frequently imploying under officers to collect and receive her Majesty's Quitt rents, the said Sheriffs at making up their accounts cannot take a positive oath to the quantity of acres within these precincts. Ordered that the Courts cause every person that shall hereafter be admitted to the office of an Under Sheriff to exhibit upon oath a true and exact rent roll of all the lands whereof he hath collected quitt rents.

5 February 1721

Edmond Conolly, County of Essex, sold land to James Evans - fifty acres - for 1500 pounds of goods and lawful Tobacco whereon Edmond Conolly now dwells.
Deed Book 13, p 130

Note: Could this
be Elizabeth's husband?

1721--1723

Samuel Stallord Estate Account in 1721, signed by John Hawkins.

Payments made to: John George Kaufman
Richard Mathews (heir of Eliza.
Mathews, legatee of Jno.
Boulware)

Mr. Jno. Clark
Dr. Henry Oswald

** Estate belonging to orphans
of Jno. Boulware

Thos. Jones
Mr. Paul Micou

** Mr. Jno. Vawter
Allen Frazier
Jno. Rouse
Thos. White
Joseph Leemon
Richard Goode
Col. Robinson (as attorney)
James Masters

Receipts from: William Andrees
Thos. Burk
James Allen (rent and other dues 1720)
** Edward Conolly (Edmond)
Mr. Brown
Richd. Goode
Henry Dungan (?)
Richard Edwards
Mrs. Lee
Joseph Hackley
Mrs. Boughan

Tobacco received of James Masters on Charles Higdon.

Recorded 18 September 1723

Wills, Bonds & Inventories,
pp 35-6
(975.534 S2d) p 10

** These are our family names.

28 April 1708

(continued)

"Whereas it hath been represented that some County Courts have neglected to take security of the Sheriffs as the law enjoyns for the due payment of her Majesty's quitt rents and other dues, Ordered that County Courts are hereby required to be very diligent in taking good and sufficient security of the Sheriffs.

Ordered that the Coroners of the respective countys do yearly in October General Court return to her Majesty's Auditor a true account of all deadands that have happened.

Will Robertson Cl. Cou."

Deeds & Wills Book 13, p 128

25 June 1708

"In pursuance of an order of 11 June 1708, we have with William Thornton, surveyor, surveyed and laid of the land in difference between Thomas Short and Francis Shackelford according to the antient reputed bounds thereof having regard to lawful evidences and elder patents. We find the defendant a trespasser to the value of one shilling.

John Boughan	Rich. Ripuly	William (X) Goulding
Samll. Henshaw	William Smith	John Butler
Samll. Stallord	Fra. Smith	John (J) Foster
James Boulware	Robt. (O) Foster	Edmond (EC) Connalee

Survey according to the above 25 June 1708

Wm. Thornton, Surveyor R E Co."

Deeds & Wills Book 13, p 129

19 September 1708

Edmond Connalli is a witness to a deed signed by John Ridgdale and Elizabeth Ridgdale. St. Ann's Parish, Essex County for 5000 pounds of tobacco paid by Robert King of same parish - fifty acres of land bought of John Darnell.

D & C Book 13, p 209

14 June 1711

Edmond (E) Connalee is a witness to the Will of Richard Ripley dated 3 June 1710. Will proved by Thomas Ramsey and Edmond Connalee 14 June 1711.

Deeds & Wills Book 13, p 414
(975.534 R2d)

14 June 1711

"Bond of Eliza. Ripley as executrix of Richard Ripley. Unto Francis Meriwether of Essex County, Gent., in behalf of the Court. For £20 sterling. Securties Edmond Connally and Thomas Ramsey.

Wit: Ja. Alderson,
Robt. Parker

Eliza. (E) Ripley
Edmond (E) Connalee
Tho. Ramsey"

Deeds & Wills Book 13, p 415
(975.534 R2d)



23 October 1722

Edmond Connally to son Edmond Connally, Jr.

THIS INDENTURE made this 23rd day of October in the year of our Lord God One Thousand Twenty hundred & twenty-two - BETWEEN Edmond Connally of the County of Essex of the one part & his Son Edmond Connally, Junr. of the other part WITNESSETH that he the said Edmond Connally for a valuable consideration to him in hand paid by Edmond Connally, Junr., the receipt whereof the said Edmd. Connally doth hereby acknowledge therefore - Every part & parcel thereof and hereby fully clearly & absolutely acquit, Exonerate & discharge the said Edmond Connally, Junr. his heirs, Executors, administrators, from every of them forever & by these Presents he the said Edmond Connally hath on the day of the date hereof granted, bargained and agreed, Sold & assigned, alienated, Endorsed and Confirmed unto him the said Edmond Connally, Junr. & by these Presents do fully clearly & absolutely Grant, bargain, alien, sell, assign, release, endorse and confirm unto him the said Edmond Connolly, Junr., his heirs & assigns forever Allerpain Plantation & Woodland ground lying in the said County of Essex being the Plantation & land whereon I the sd. Edmond Connally now dwell, the sd land containing one hundred & fifty acres (be proclaimed more or less) & bounded according to the Several Courses thereof formerly marked and layd of Gage ----- with all ways, Water & Water Courses, Woods & underwoods, Timber & Timber Trees thereon, Standing and growing or being there upon withall, and all manner of houses, Orchards, Gardens, Profits, Easment, Emoluments and Hereditaments with all appurtenances whatsoever upon any part or parcel of the said plantation lands & premises & the reversion and reversions, remainder & remainders, rent, issues & profits of the same with all manner of deeds, writings, Covenants, conveyances & assurances whatsoever in any wise belonging or relating to the said one hundred & fifty acres of land (more or less)

TO HAVE & TO HOLD to him the said Edmond Connally, Junr. & to his heirs of his body being lawfully begotten and after the decease of him the said Edmund Connally who if not forbad & barred of dwelling upon the said land & plantation during his Natural life, find fault of him the said Edmond Connally, Junr. having such heirs born after his decease, the land & premises to be equally divided between Eliza. Evans & Mary Connolly & to the heirs of their bodys being lawfully begotten forever, the said Elizabeth & Mary being the daughters of him the said Edmond Connally,

23 October 1722

Edmond Connally to son Edmond Connally, Jr. (cont)

the said land & Premises is now for the only proper use & behoof him, the said Edmond Connally, Senr. his heirs, assigns forever & he the said Edmond Connally doth hereby for himself by his heirs, Executors, & administrators, covenant & agree to and with him the said Edmond Connally, Junr. in manner & form following (that is to say) that he the said Edmd. Connally, Junr., his heirs & being lawfully begotten shall from the day of the date hereof forever lawfully severally & quietly Have hold, use, occupy, possess & enjoy all & every part & parcell of the before mentioned land & premises & that the whole right & property is left in & shall forever remain unto him the said Edmond Connally, Junr. and his heirs, etc. forever without ----- Suit Trouble, Interruption & Molestation of him the said Edmond Connally or of any other person or persons whatsoever

IN WITNESS whereof I the said Edmond Connally Party to these Presents do hereunto set my hand & seal this day & year first above written.

(signed) Edmond (E) Connally (seal)

In presence of
Robt. Parker
John Tetterford, Junr.

At a Court held for Essex County on this the 25th day of July 1722 Edmond Connally acknowledged this his Deed to Edmd. Connally, Junr. which on his motion is ordered into record.

Essex County Wills, Bonds, and
Inventories (GS F #7434, Pt. 2)

CHAPTER ONE, SECTION FOUR

ELIZABETH NOEL

ELIZABETH NOEL, daughter of CORNELIUS NOEL and ELIZABETH PAGE, born about 1678, Occupacia, Essex County, Virginia. Married JOHN RIDGDAILE.

Children:

No further information found.

EXCERPTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

- 10 January 1698/9 In the Will of Cornelius Noel, he gives to daughter Elizabeth land between the old field and John Anderson's, adjoining upon Jno. Anderson's ... 100 acres. She also received six hundred pounds of Tobacco if "she shall live to be of age."
- 9 November 1704 John Andrews of St. Ann's Parish, Essex County to John Ridgdall of same. For 1500 pounds of tobacco, 50 acres of land in St. Ann's Parish, part of a patent granted to James Gaines and sold to James Andrews at a branch dividing this land from the land of the Widow NOELL... to a deep branch ... line which divides this land from the land of Gray and Blackburn.
Witnesses: Thomas Ramsey
 Elizabeth (E) Ramsey
- 10 April 1706 Acknowledged by John Andrews to John Ridgdaile.
 Deeds & Wills Book #13
 1707-1711 pp 13-15
 (GS #975.534 R2d, p 4)
- 30 March 1706 Indenture made 30th day of March, 1706 between John Ridgdale of the County of Essex and the Parish of St. Ann to Anthony Samuell, Senr of the same county and parish - the said John Ridgdale do for many causes and consideration where unto moving, but more especially for the sum of 2,150 pounds of Tobacco - land in Essex County, St. Ann's Parish, granted to said John Ridgdale by Patent bearing date 26 April 1704, beginning at a marked white oak standing on the west side of a branch of Occupacia Swamp called Popoman, and being corner to a Patent formerly

30 March 1706

(continued)

granted to James Gaines and part of it now in possession of Samuel Elliott, and thence running up the Swamp North twenty degrees, West 38 poles to a white oak corner tree, dividing this land from the land of Daniel Nowell, then along the division line dividing the land from the land of Daniel Nowell thence along the said Nowell line South 75 degrees, West 74 poles to a corner Red Oak, thence by a line of marked trees which divide this land from the land of the said Nowell 80 poles to the line of the Patent granted to James Gaines, part in possession of Samuel Elliott, then with said Gaines his Patent and bounded thereon to the first mentioned white oak, the said parcel of land being fifty acres by Estimation more or less unto the said Anthony Samuel, Senr. Witnesses:

Deed Book 12, p 212

(GS F #7434, pt 1)

26 July 1707

John Ridgdall of St. Ann's Parish, Essex County to Anthony Samuel, Senr of same, for 5000 pounds of Tobacco. All interest in the within deed of sale.

Witnesses: Thos. Ramsey
Hugh (H) Cary

11 August 1707

Acknowledged by John Ridgdall. Right of dower relinquished by Elizabeth Ridgdaile, wife of John.

Deeds & Wills Book #13

1707-1711, pgs 13-15

(GS #975.534 R2d, p 4)

10 June 1708

John Ridgdaile of Essex County, planter, to Patrick Darnell of same, planter, for 3000 pounds of tobacco fifty acres upon Occupation Run ... John Warin's land.. Martin's land...

Witnesses: James Graves John Ridgdaile
William Warren Elizabeth (X) Ridgdaile

Acknowledged by John Ridgdaile

Essex Co., Va. Deeds & Wills

Bk #13, 1707-1711, p 108

(GS #975.534 R2d)

ELIZABETH NOEL

19 October 1708

ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

John Ridgdaile and Elizabeth Ridgdaile, wife, of St. Ann's Parish, Essex County, to Robert King of same, for 5000 pounds of tobacco, fifty acres of land I bought of John Darnell, corner tree of Martin's land... down the swamp ... Partrick's land.

(signed) John Ridgdaile
Elizabeth (X) Ridgdaile

Wit: Thomas Worrin
Edmond (E) Connally

11 April 1709

Acknowledged by John Ridgdaile

Deeds & Wills Book 13, p 209
(GS #975.534 R2d, p 52)

8 April 1713

John Ridgdale of the Parish of St. Ann in the County of Essex, planter & Elizabeth his wife, to Samuel Elliott of the same parish and county... for the sum of 1500 pounds of tobacco unto the said John Ridgdale in hand was and truly paid by the said Samuel Elliott at or before the Ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said John Ridgdale do hereby acknowledge & thereof of every part & parcel thereof do fully truly and absolutely acquit, execut & discharge the said Samuel Elliott, his heirs, executors and administrators, every of them forever by these presents do fully clearly and absolutely grant bargained & sold, aliened, released, endorsed and confirmed & by these presents I the said John Ridgdale do fully clearly & absolutely grant bargain, sell alein, release, endorse, confirm unto the said Samuel Elliott, his heirs and assigns forever fifty acres of land to wit, lying and being on the south side of Rappahannock River in the Parish of St. Ann's & County of Essex & lying on Popoman Swamp & bounded as followeth: Beginning at a Red oak corner tree on Samuel Nowell's land and running.... to a stake in Samuel Elliott's line, then to the several courses of the said Elliott's land to Popoman Swamp, thence up the Severall courses of the said Swamp to a corner white oak of the said Nowell's land & from thence along the said Nowell's line to the place it first began, the said land with the said boundry with all singular & the rights
----- Jurisdictions & Appurtenances together with all houses, out houses, buildings, barns, stables, tobacco house, orchards, garden ways, waters, woods, & underwoods, timber trees & trees likely to become timber, profits, condition ----- henderments & appurtenances whatsoever unto the said land belonging or in any way appertaining or therewith now used, occupied or accepted, reputed taken or known as parcel

8 April 1713

Deed -

or ----- of the same which said land was taken up & patented by me the said Ridgdaile as by record may appear and the reversion & reversions, remainder & remainders of all and singular the aforesaid hereby grant ----- & all the estate rights, title, interest, possession, profits - - & demand whatsoever as well as equity at Law of him the said John Ridgdaile of, in & unto the same & every or any part or parcel thereof to have and to hold the said tract of land & all & Singular other the premises hereby granted bargained & sold or mentioned or ---- hereby grant bargain & sold with and every of the appurtenances unto the said Samuell Elliott, his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Sam'll Elliott, his heirs & assigns forever and he the said Samuell Elliott, his heirs & assigns paying the Quitt Rent & performing the services which shall hereafter form time to time --- & payable for the pasport of the premises aforesaid unto our Sovereign Lady, the Queen, her heirs & Survivors, and the John Ridgdaile, for himself, his heirs, Executors, Administrators do covenant, promise & grant to and with the said Sam'll Elliott, his heirs & assigns & every of them shall and may by virtue of this property from time to time & at all times hereafter forever, Lawfully & quietly-- to have, hold--- & enjoy the part or parcell of land & all & singular therefor, hereby grant, bargained, & sold premises with their and every of their appurtenances and have & will pay and take the rents and profits to their own proper use & behoof forever without the ---- hinderance or interruption of the said John Ridgdaile, his heirs, any ----- of him or his heirs & further the said John Ridgdaile do warrant the said land from all persons whatsoever ensuing by from or under him or them, heirs or assigns shall and will from time to time & at all time as hereafter at the request of the said Samuel Elliott his heirs or assigns make, do perform, fulfill all such ---- or further not or add thing or things as they shall thereunto reasonably be required by the said Samuell Elliott, his heirs or assigns or their Counsell ----- in the Law which be Required for the further & in making of the before hereby grant presents IN WITNESS whereof the above should have set to these presents ----- interchangably set their hand, seals the day & year above mentioned.

Wit: John Andrews
James Hackley

John Ridgdaile (seal)
Elizabeth (X) Ridgdaile (seal)

8 April 1713

Deed -

At a Court held for Essex County, the 9th day of April 1713, John Ridgdaile acknowledged this his Deed to Samuel Elliott & Elizabeth Ridgdaile, wife of the said John Ridgdaile acknowledged her right of Dower in the land by the Deed conveyed which was ordered to be recorded.

Deed Book 14, p 115
(GS F #7431, pt 7)

21 October 1718

Elizabeth Ridgdaile was a witness to the Estate Account of Robert Bozwell in 1717. Probate by Jere. Bizwell

Essex County, Va. Records
1717-1722, p 49
(GS #975.534 S2da)

17 May 1721

Land bought from John Ridgdell by Robt. Foster left in Will to brother John Foster.

Essex County, Va. Records
1717-1722, p 32
(GS #975.534 S2da)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

George B. Everton, Sr. - *HANDY BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS* - Fifth Edition -
1967, Logan, Utah

Eva Eubank Wilkerson - *INDEX TO MARRIAGES OF OLD RAPPAHANNOCK AND ESSEX
COUNTIES, VIRGINIA 1655-1900* - Whittet & Shepperson, Richmond,
Virginia, 1952

George Bancroft - *COLONIAL RECORDS OF VIRGINIA* - Baltimore Genealogical
Publishing Company, 1964

NARRATIVES OF EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY 1606-1625 - (GS F #7106)

HOOGLAND CHURCH RECORDS OF LEIDEN, HOLLAND - by correspondence

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES OF VIRGINIA 1659-60-1693

OLD RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEED BOOK 4 - by correspondence

ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEED BOOKS #3, 4, 5, 9 - by correspondence

ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS AND WILLS BOOKS #10, 13, 14 - (GS #975.534 R2d)

ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS AND C BOOKS #12, 13, 14 - (GS F #7434, pt 2)

ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA ORDER BOOK #1 - by correspondence

ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS, WILLS, INVENTORIES, AND SETTLEMENTS - (GS #975.
534 (S2da))

ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEED BOOK D

ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA WILLS, BONDS, AND INVENTORIES - (GS #975.534 S2d)

GS - Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints Genealogical Library

Subj: Re: Oliver Research
Date: 97-07-14 07:29:44 EDT
From: woliver@hiwaay.net (Willis P. Oliver)
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

>You have made my day with the info about the parents of my Sarah Oliver. I
>could (almost) give you a kiss for the info. I have spent years looking for
>Sarah's parents, since I guess 1973. had no luck at all with her folks.
> Until today when I found you.
>
>Was looking over the info I have on John T. Blakeney and Sarah Oliver. Have
>a list of their children: Martha, William, Hezekiah, nancy, John, Thomas, Sarah
>Jane, Polly Ann, Verlinda, Hugh Washington, James Henry and Angeline. Sarah
>named her son after her father, Hezekiah.
>
>What can I send you about Sarah and her family? I have some on the children
>like who they married, where most died and are buried at.
>
>Thanks,
>Zandra

Glad to help when I can.

Here is a list of the children of Hez and Rebecca I have assembled from
many, many sources.... deeds, tax records, leases, and marriage
records/permission letters and the like:

Mary (Mollie)
Verlinda
Samuel
Susan (Susannah)
John
Thomas
Walter* Not real certain about this one.
Joseph
Jane
Sarah
Not necessarily in order by age tho Sarah was the youngest.

Somewhere I believe I have some limited amount of info on Blakeney's family
.. at least his mother's name. I'll look tonight.

Until later.
Pat

Patrick Oliver
woliver@hiwaay.net

Kentucky County Genealogy Pages at

<http://fly.hiwaay.net/~woliver/caldwell.html>
<http://fly.hiwaay.net/~woliver/crittenden.html>
<http://fly.hiwaay.net/~woliver/hickman.html>
<http://fly.hiwaay.net/~woliver/lyon.html>
<http://fly.hiwaay.net/~woliver/marshall.html>
<http://fly.hiwaay.net/~woliver/livingston.html>

Subj: Re: Oliver Questions
Date: 97-08-11 07:32:38 EDT
From: woliver@hiwaay.net (Willis P. Oliver)
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

>Patrick,
>
>A few minutes ago I sent to you a family group sheet for Thomas Blakeney and
>Sarah Oliver. I hope that it helps in the line of Sarah Oliver for you. I
>can not believe with your help I was able to find Sarah's father after a good
>twenty years of looking. I guess in all the wrong places. Till that day
>when I got in touch with you. Most times when checking on the surnames I am
>interested in. I do not look up the name Oliver, but that day I did. Sure
>am glad that I did.
>
>Have some question on the Olivers...
>
>Is Hezekiah, related to the other Oliver's in Fauquier County?
>

Yes, most definitely. More later

>Have you been able to trace Hezekiah to parents?
>

Maybe. I think I have a father but it is only weak circumstantial evidence.
No mother known to me.

>What about his wife Rebecca?
>

Not found anything on her yet.

>The last question I have now, was Hezekiah living late 1780's or 1790's in
>Stafford County VA.

>
Probably. He was in Fauquier ca 1786 but he was in and out through the
1795s (from tax lists). He was part owner of some land that was located
partly in Fauquier and partly in Stafford, with a Ralls man. Sold it in
1795 to a James man. (Fauquier deeds) More later.

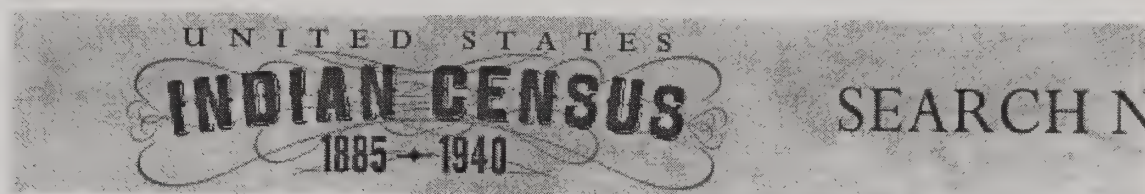
>
>Thanks,
>Zandra

Headers

Received: from mrin75.mail.aol.com (mrin75.mail.aol.com [152.163.116.113]) by mrin68.mail.aol.com with SMTP; Mon, 11 Aug 1997 07:32:38 -0400
Received: from fly.HiWAAY.net (fly.HiWAAY.net [208.147.154.56])
by mrin75.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)



Welcor

[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)

Lentz and Wright Family Roots

Entries: 3965 Updated: Sat Jun 22 09:20:17 2002

lentzm@aol.com[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. Hezekiah OLIVER was born ABT 1749 in Maryland, and died 1805. He was the son of 2. Leonard OLIVER and 3. (OLIVER). He married Rebecca (OLIVER).

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. Leonard OLIVER was born ABT 1725 in Maryland. He was the son of 4. William OLIVER and 5. (OLIVER).
3. (OLIVER).

Children of (OLIVER) and Leonard OLIVER are:

- i. Leavin (Levin) L. OLIVER was born BEF 1745 in Maryland, and died 26 MAY 1830 in Caldwell Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth (OLIVER) ABT 1770 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. She was born in Maryland, and died AFT 1828 in Caldwell Co., Kentucky.
1. ii. Hezekiah OLIVER was born ABT 1749 in Maryland, and died 1805. He married Rebecca (OLIVER).
- iii. Cornelius OLIVER was born ABT 1755 in Maryland. He married Elizabeth WELLS 9 JAN 1784 in Maryland.
- iv. Leonard OLIVER was born ABT 1767 in Maryland. He married Mary LEWIS 1796 in Fauquier Co., Virginia. She was born ABT 1767, and died AFT 1850.
- v. Josiah (Josias) OLIVER was born ABT 1768 in Maryland. He married Mary MOREHEAD 28 AUG 1789 in Fauquier Co., Virginia.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **William OLIVER** was born BEF 1693 in Maryland, and died ABT 1750 in Maryland.

5. **(OLIVER)**.

Child of (OLIVER) and William OLIVER is:

2. i. Leonard OLIVER was born ABT 1725 in Maryland. He married (OLIVER).

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)



[Printer Friendly Version](#)



[Search Ancestry](#)



[Search AWT](#)



[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

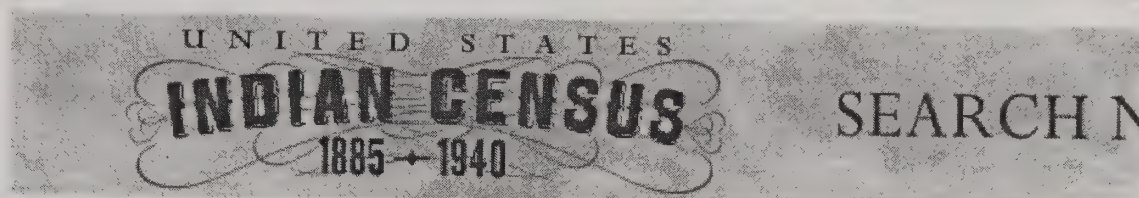
Genealogy Links: [Family Trees](#) | [Census Records](#) | [Immigration Records](#) | [Genealogy Records](#) | [U.K. Records](#) | [Historical Newspapers](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms and Co](#)



Welcor

[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)

Lentz and Wright Family Roots

Entries: 3965 Updated: Sat Jun 22 09:20:17 2002

lentzm@aol.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I876
- Name: Hezekiah OLIVER
- Given Name: Hezekiah
- Surname: Oliver
- Sex: M ¹ ²
- Birth: ABT 1749 in Maryland ²
- Death: 1805 ³

Father: [Leonard OLIVER](#) b: ABT 1725 in MarylandMother: [\(OLIVER\)](#)**Suggested Next Step**Search OneWorldTree for:
[Oliver, Hezekiah](#)**Search** **Included with this search:**


- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting sources i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Marriage 1 [Rebecca \(OLIVER\)](#)

- Married:

Children

1. [Mary Molly OLIVER](#)
2. [Verlinda OLIVER](#)
3. [Samuel OLIVER](#) b: MAR 1761 in Elk Ridge, Maryland
4. [Susannah OLIVER](#)
5. [John OLIVER](#)
6. [Walter OLIVER](#) b: ABT 1781 in Maryland (or NC)

7. Joseph OLIVER
8. Thomas OLIVER b: ABT 1784
9.  Jane OLIVER
115- 10. Sarah OLIVER

Sources:

1. Abbrev: Janie McKinney Downs
Title: Janie McKinney Downs
2. Abbrev: Gordon Arnold
Title: Gordon Arnold: Great, great grandson of John Wesley and Jane Oliver.
3. Abbrev: Pat Oliver/Internet
Title: Pat Oliver/Internet

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)



[Printer Friendly Version](#)



[Search Ancestry](#)



[Search AWT](#)



[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

Genealogy Links: [Family Trees](#) | [Census Records](#) | [Immigration Records](#) | [Genealogy Records](#) | [U.K. Records](#) | [Historical Newspapers](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. – [Terms and Con](#)

[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

Lentz and Wright Family Roots

Entries: 3965 **Updated:** Sat Jun 22 09:20:17 2002 **Contact:** [Tina Lentz](mailto:lentztm@aol.com) <lentztm@aol.com>

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. [Hezekiah OLIVER](#) was born ABT 1749 in Maryland, and died 1805. He was the son of 2. [Leonard OLIVER](#) and 3. [\(OLIVER\)](#). He married [Rebecca \(OLIVER\)](#).

Children of Hezekiah OLIVER and Rebecca (OLIVER) are:

- i. [Mary Molly OLIVER](#). She married [Alexander WILSON](#) 8 DEC 1786 in Fauquier Co., Virginia. He died BEF 1805. She married [Jesse SHUMATE](#) 1805 in Fauquier Co., Virginia.
- ii. [Verlinda OLIVER](#). She married [John FOSTER](#) 18 NOV 1793 in Fauquier Co., Virginia.
- iii. [Samuel OLIVER](#) was born MAR 1761 in Elk Ridge, Maryland. He married [Elizabeth BROWN](#) 24 APR 1787 in Fauquier Co., Virginia.
- iv. [Susannah OLIVER](#). She married [James HANEY](#) 3 AUG 1796 in Fauquier Co., Virginia.
- v. [John OLIVER](#). He married [Patty WILSON](#) 28 JAN 1797 in Fauquier Co., Virginia.
- vi. [Walter OLIVER](#) was born ABT 1781 in Maryland (or NC), and died 10 JAN 1853 in Trigg Co., Kentucky. He married [Mary Cox WINN](#) 22 DEC 1802 in Fauquier Co., Virginia, daughter of John WINN and Mary COX. She was born ABT 1782 in Maryland (or NC), and died 2 OCT 1853 in Trigg Co., Kentucky.
- vii. [Joseph OLIVER](#). He married [Mary EMBRY](#).
- viii. [Thomas OLIVER](#) was born ABT 1784. He married [Rebecca Y. DRAKE](#) 28 JAN 1797 in Fauquier Co., Virginia. He married [Susannah MURPHY](#) 17 NOV 1801 in Fauquier Co., Virginia.
- ix. [Jane OLIVER](#). She married [Braxton RECTOR](#). He died BEF 25 SEP 1826.
- x. [Sarah OLIVER](#). She married [John BLAKENEY](#).

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. [Leonard OLIVER](#) was born ABT 1725 in Maryland. He was the son of 4. [William OLIVER](#) and 5. [\(OLIVER\)](#).

3. [\(OLIVER\)](#).

Children of (OLIVER) and Leonard OLIVER are:

- i. [Leavin \(Levin\) L. OLIVER](#) was born BEF 1745 in Maryland, and died 26 MAY 1830 in Caldwell Co., Kentucky. He married [Elizabeth \(OLIVER\)](#) ABT 1770 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. She was born in Maryland, and died AFT 1828 in Caldwell Co., Kentucky.
1. ii. [Hezekiah OLIVER](#) was born ABT 1749 in Maryland, and died 1805. He married [Rebecca \(OLIVER\)](#).
- iii. [Cornelius OLIVER](#) was born ABT 1755 in Maryland. He married [Elizabeth WELLS](#) 9 JAN 1784 in Maryland.
- iv. [Leonard OLIVER](#) was born ABT 1767 in Maryland. He married [Mary LEWIS](#) 1796 in Fauquier Co., Virginia. She was born ABT 1767, and died AFT 1850.
- v. [Josiah \(Josias\) OLIVER](#) was born ABT 1768 in Maryland. He married [Mary MOREHEAD](#) 28 AUG 1789 in Fauquier Co., Virginia.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. [William OLIVER](#) was born BEF 1693 in Maryland, and died ABT 1750 in Maryland.

5. [\(OLIVER\)](#).

Child of (OLIVER) and William OLIVER is:

2. i. [Leonard OLIVER](#) was born ABT 1725 in Maryland. He married [\(OLIVER\)](#).

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)


Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries


[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

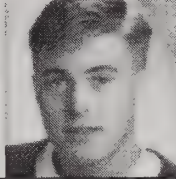
115
RootsWeb.com

Welcome to RootsWeb
The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords
------	----------	--------------	---------------	----------------	-----------	-----------



SHE MARRIED HIM??!!
AND THEY'VE GOT 7 KIDS??
 **classmates.com**



Find Your Old School Here

- City
 - State

Lentz and Wright Family Roots

Entries: 3965 **Updated:** Sat Jun 22 09:20:17 2002

Contact: Tina Lentz

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)




- 230-
- ID: I876
 - Name: Hezekiah OLIVER
 - Given Name: Hezekiah
 - Surname: Oliver
 - Sex: M ^{1 2}
 - Birth: ABT 1749 in Maryland ²
 - Death: 1805 ³


466 -
461 -
Father: Leonard OLIVER b: ABT 1725 in Maryland
Mother: (OLIVER)

231 - Marriage 1 Rebecca (OLIVER)

- Married:

Children

1. Mary Molly OLIVER
2. Verlinda OLIVER
3.  Samuel OLIVER b: MAR 1761 in Elk Ridge, Maryland
4. Susannah OLIVER
5. John OLIVER
6.  Walter OLIVER b: ABT 1781 in Maryland (or NC) d- 10 Jan 1833 - 1834 (41)
7. Joseph OLIVER
8. Thomas OLIVER b: ABT 1784
9.  Jane OLIVER - M Brown

 **WaMu**

WaMu Free Checking™
+5.00% Savings.

Apply online in just 7 minutes.

M-Elizabeth Brown

M- Mary Gay Brown

115 10. Sarah OLIVER*Sources:*

1. Abbrev: Janie McKinney Downs
Title: Janie McKinney Downs
2. Abbrev: Gordon Arnold
Title: Gordon Arnold: Great, great grandson of
John Wesley and Jane Oliver.
3. Abbrev: Pat Oliver/Internet
Title: Pat Oliver/Internet

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Ancestry Community](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)Welcome, Zhorn58228 [Log Out](#) [M](#)**Jacobs** (Owner: [jake2151](#))[Home Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)[Find a person in tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#)

Hezekiah Oliver

Born: 1749
,,Maryland,USA

Died: 1830-05-26
,,Caldwell,Kentucky,USA

[View details](#)

Leonard Oliver
1725-1725



Oliver

[Add a comment](#)

Recent Photos

There are no Photos for Hezekiah Oliver yet

Pictures help tell the story behind the personal facts and life events in your timeline. They help bring the story to life.

Timeline

1749
Birth
Birth
,,Maryland,USA

1830
26 May
Age: 81
Death
,,Caldwell,Kentucky,USA

Stories

There are no Stories for Hezekiah Oliver yet

Stories help bring to life the memories and experiences of our ancestors.

FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse



Rebecca

Children



Jane Oliver
1780-1830

[View more family in](#)

TOOLS

[Find Famous Relatives](#)

[View details for 1 Oliver](#)

[Publish and print home](#) BETA

Basics

Other Early Fauquier Olivers

1. Hezekiah Oliver (bn ??-1805) m. Rebecca (bn ??-aft 1810 Bourbon Co., KY) This man and Levin Oliver, were listed on the 1786 Fauquier Co., VA Tax lists but Hezekiah was not a taxpayer again until 1793. He was last listed in 1805, the same year a daughter was married in Fauquier with the notation that her father had died en route to KY. This daughter's marriage bond was signed by a Josiah (perhaps Josias) Oliver. In 1796, another daughter's marriage bond was signed by a Nathan Oliver. Hezekiah and Rebecca had a large family but the names of the sons are uncertain. However, a Thomas Oliver was listed as his tithable in 1801 and 1802. By 1810, Hezekiah's widow Rebecca and several his daughters and their families were living in Bourbon County, KY. I believe this man was related to other Olivers (Levin, Walter and Leonard) who moved to Caldwell County, KY but lack proof. If we could only find a descendent to test!!!!
2. A Josias/Josiah Oliver (1768 VA?-1855 VA) was a Fauquier taxpayer 1789 through at least 1850. Married Mary Morehead 1789 Fauquier. Josiah and Levin jointly leased property in Fauquier, suggesting some sort of tie. Children from his 1855 Fauquier estate settlement: 1. Reason H. Oliver m. Millicent Washington 1842 Fauquier, 2. Joel Oliver (ca 1790-?), 3. Josias Oliver (ca 1795-?) m. Linna Brooks 1829 Fauquier, 4. Charles A. Oliver (ca 1815-?), 5. James W. Oliver, 6. Elizabeth Dulin (ca 1805-?) 7. Richard T. Oliver,
3. A Comfort Oliver was a Pittsylvania Co., VA taxpayer in 1787 and 1788 with Samuel Oliver, Joseph and Thomas Oliver as tithables. A Comfort Oliver, a female, was a Fauquier County taxpayer in 1799 and 1790, with tithables of Thomas, Samuel and William in 1789, and Samuel and Joseph in 1790. Comfort was not listed again but in 1791, a Samuel Oliver with tithables of Joseph Oliver and Thomas Oliver appeared. In 1792, Samuel had only Joseph as tithable. From 1793 through 1807, Samuel was a taxpayer in Fauquier with no tithables.

3.a A Comfort Oliver, female, was a Bourbon County, KY taxpayer in 1805, 1806 and 1808. In 1806, she was joined there by a Samuel Oliver. In 1807, Thomas Oliver, Archibald Oliver and James Oliver appeared.

4. A Reason Oliver was a Fauquier taxpayer 1789 through 1796. This man was too old to be the son of the Josias/Josiah who died ca 1855 (see #2 above).

5. A John Oliver was a Fauquier taxpayer 1789 through 1803 and 1817 through 1818.

Last Updated on 02/25/04

By Pat Oliver

**Free Trial of Genealogy.com**

Access Genealogy.com free for 14-days.

[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER

COMMUNITY

MY GENEALOGY.COM

SEARCH

SHOP

CART

?

Vol. 28, No. 2, Spring 1987, Queries and Answers, Page 248[< Prev](#) | [Next >](#) | [First Page](#) | Page in book: [Go](#) | [Save This Image](#) | [Click for Printable Image](#)

Free Trial of Genealogy.com

Free Trial of Genealogy.com

Free Trial of Genealogy.com

Free Trial of Genealogy.com

Free Trial of Genealogy.com	Free Trial of Genealogy.com	Free Trial of Genealogy.com	Free Trial of Genealogy.com	Free Trial of Genealogy.com	Free Trial of Genealogy.com	Free Trial of Genealogy.com	Free Trial of Genealogy.com	Free Trial of Genealogy.com	Free Trial of Genealogy.com
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Free Trial of Genealogy.com

QUERIES and ANSWERS

28-122. TAYLOR, CLARK, BARTON. Need info. William TAYLOR b. Harfordshire, England. Served 7 yrs. Rev. War. Will dtd. 1783 Annapolis, MD mentions Robert CLARK, w Kezia CLARK. Robert CLARK m. 1759 Kezia BARTON Baltimore, MD./s/Mrs. Ethel Rogers Thomas, 2690 Richmond Ave., Sanford, FL 32771, T-11

28-123. THOMAS, TAYLOR. Need parents of Alice THOMAS b. 1791. Also need date. Was living 1855 Annapolis, MD. Had sons William TAYLOR, b. 1816 and John G. TAYLOR, b. 1818./s/Mrs. Ethel Rogers Thomas, address as above.

28-124. SHEPHERD, HEDRICK. Seek info. on SHEPHERD family who migrated into N.C. before Revolution. Had son Roland who m. Barbara HEDRICK, Rowan Co., N.C. 1798. Either Roland or a member of his family served in Rev. War. Roland b. abt. 1766 so would have been too young for war?/s/Mrs. Jack M. Shepherd, S-354, 112 Atlantic, Austin, TX 78734

28-125. WOODBURN, TURNER, BARNES, CAMPBELL, HENDRICKSON, SNYDER, HELGER. Would be interested in corresponding with anyone researching the above surnames./s/Kathy Turnquist, T-117, Box 3, Plains, KS 67869

28-126. KERN, REICHERT. John KERN m. Katherine REICHERT before 1877. One child of this union, Louis KERN, was b. Aug. 7, 1877. He d. 1946 and last known address was 1202 Homewood Ave., Baltimore, MD as of 1946. Would appreciate any info. on this family./s/Mrs. Carole Lee Smith, S-317, P. O. Box 1, Saltsburg, PA 15681

28-127. JOHNSON, HOWARD, RASIN. Looking for additional info. on Joseph JOHNSON, b. 1784 Ireland, d. March 2, 1864 in Baltimore; Isaac, b. 1789, d. January 22, 1864 in Baltimore, m. Agnes HOWARD from Antrim County, Ireland May 20, 1819, Baltimore; James, son of Joseph, b. 1813, d. Dec. 3, 1856, Baltimore, m. Margaret A. (?). After his death Margaret m. Dr. Robert W. I RASIN from Kent Co./s/William H. Staub, Jr., S-348, 102 Williston Street, Wheaton, Ill. 60187

28-128. STAUB, FELLOWS, SHANKLIN. Looking for additional info. on Richard P. H. STAUB, b. Shepherdstown, W. VA in 1834, lived in Baltimore 1883-1907; Children Mary STAUB FELLOWS, b. Dec. 23, 1871, d. June 1, 1904; Richard P. H. STAUB, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1879, d. Jan. 28, 1949, lived in Phila., PA area. Additional Children: Jane STAUB SHANKLIN; John Tegneyer STAUB, William H. STAUB, Sr./s/William H. Staub, Jr., S-348, address as above.

28-129. CRISWELL/CRESWELL, HARTSHORNE. Seek info. on Robert (d. ca. 1839) and Mary (d. ca. 1817) CRISWELL/CRESWELL of Harford County, Maryland. Was Mary's maiden name HARTSHORNE? Their known children were Isabella, James, Elizabeth, John, William, Mary./s/Robert Hull, H-270, 5202 Myra Avenue, Cypress, Calif. 90630

28-130. OLIVER. Seek info on family of Leven/Levin OLIVER, wife Elizabeth sons Nathan, Leonard, John, Walter, Levin, William and Hozekiah. Lived somewhere in Maryland until 1786, then lived in Fauquier Co., VA until early 1800's./s/Lois E. Rundle, A-181, 12120 Windsor Dr., Carmel, IN 46032

28-131. PEARCE/PIERCE, WILSON. Seek parents and grandparents of Phillip PEARCE, b. 10/29/1770; m. Sarah WILSON 1/29/1796. Need date of death. Lived in Harford County, MD from 1800 to 1840./s/Mrs. Wm. E. Jones, J-68, 1505

Descendents of Rebecca

1 Rebecca

- + Hezekiah Oliver b. ABT 1749 d. BEF 18 MAY 1806
- 2 Mary Molly Oliver
 - + Alexander Wilson
 - + Jesse Shumate
- 2 Verlinda Oliver
 - + John Foster
- 2 Samuel Oliver
 - + Elizabeth Brown
- 2 Susannah Oliver
 - + James Haney
- 2 John Oliver
 - + Patty Wilson
- 2 Thomas Oliver b. ABT 1784
 - + Rebecca Y. Drake
 - + Susannah Murphy
- 2 Walter Oliver b. ABT 1781 d. 10 JAN 1853
 - + Mary Cox Winn b. ABT 1781 d. 2 OCT 1853
 - 3 Sarah Ann Oliver b. ABT 1803
 - + Joel Motley
 - 3 Elizabeth Oliver b. AFT 1806
 - + Owen W. Oliver b. AFT 1806
 - 4 John R. Oliver b. 15 DEC 1827
 - + Elizabeth Oliver b. ABT 1829 d. 7 DEC 1892
 - 5 Henry O. Oliver b. ABT 1849
 - 5 William J. Oliver b. ABT 1852
 - 5 Charlotte E. Oliver b. 9 SEP 1854
 - 5 John G. Oliver b. 23 FEB 1857
 - 5 Gabriel F. Oliver b. 29 SEP 1859
 - 5 Malinda A. Oliver b. ABT 1860 d. 29 JUL 1861
 - 5 Margaret Jane Oliver b. 14 JUL 1862 d. 27 APR 1898
 - + Henry Clay Litchfield b. 1844 d. 1926
 - 6 Mary Elizabeth Oliver
 - 4 Mary Oliver b. ABT 1830
- 3 Walter Oliver b. ABT 1812 d. ABT 1842
 - + Jane Davis
- 3 John W. Oliver b. 17 NOV 1814 d. 12 MAR 1877
 - + Betsy Stallins d. ABT 1844
 - 4 Elizabeth Oliver b. 10 AUG 1837
 - + James W. Brasher
 - 5 Dora Brasher b. 9 AUG 1858
 - + Ben Martin
 - 5 Thomas Brasher b. 31 MAR 1860
 - + Sarah Jane Wheeler
 - 5 Sara Jane Brasher b. 20 JAN 1862
 - + William H. Campbell
 - 5 Angelina B. Brasher b. 13 AUG 1863 d. 5 OCT 1864
 - 5 Luranda Brasher b. 3 FEB 1865 d. 5 MAY 1946
 - + William Isaac Paris
 - 5 John H. Brasher b. 8 NOV 1861
 - + Maude Koone
 - 5 James R. Brasher b. 30 OCT 1868
 - + Jenny Yandell
 - 5 Cordelia Brasher b. 3 MAR 1871

+ George Jones
5 Julia B. Brasher b. 18 JAN 1873
5 Freeman B. Brasher b. 27 APR 1875 d. ABT 1995
5 Persey Brasher b. 27 FEB 1877
5 Laura A. Brasher b. 21 DEC 1880
5 Fanny Brasher b. 9 OCT 1882
4 Sarah Jane Oliver b. 1839
+ James A. JohnTabor d. ABT 1865
5 William A. Tabor b. 12 JUN 1859
+ Joel Stevens
5 Tom Stevens
5 Maude Stevens
5 Irene Stevens
4 Cynthia Oliver b. 1841
+ Francis M. Jones
5 Mary Elizabeth Jones b. 1865
5 George W. Jones b. 1867
5 John C. Jones b. 1869
5 Helen M. Jones b. 15 MAR 1871 d. 17 MAR 1871
5 Hester Jones b. 15 MAR 1871 d. 26 MAR 1871
5 Samuel H. Jones b. 15 MAR 1871 d. 11 SEP 1873
5 Cora Jones b. 1872
5 Sarah F. Jones b. 27 JAN 1874 d. 26 MAR 1876
+ Mary Jane Gee b. 7 OCT 1826 d. 18 AUG 1898
4 Elvira Oliver b. 28 DEC 1845 d. 15 JAN 1929
+ Jacob A. Pierce b. 16 DEC 1842 d. 14 AUG 1930
5 Walter Pierce
5 Willis Pierce
5 Wort Pierce
5 Oscar Pierce
5 Dick Pierce
5 John Pierce
5 Marion Pierce
5 Jim Pierce
5 Laura A. Pierce b. 16 DEC 1875 d. 21 NOV 1878
4 Joseph R. Oliver b. 27 MAY 1849 d. 21 JUN 1872
+ Fannie M. Yandle
5 Oscar Oliver b. 4 JUL 1870 d. 1 OCT 1872
4 Mary A. Oliver b. 1853
+ James Ryan
5 Charlie Ryan
5 Rosa Ryan b. 1882 d. 1978
+ Edd Dalton
4 Walter Oliver b. 28 OCT 1854
4 John T. Oliver b. 1857
+ Nancy Yandell
+ Dora Crider
5 Maude Oliver b. 6 AUG 1879 d. 14 JUL 1939
+ James Patterson
5 Nellie Oliver b. 4 SEP 1884 d. 19 SEP 1971
+ Charlie Stone
5 Birdie Oliver b. 16 JAN 1886 d. 21 AUG 1906
5 Lawrence Oliver b. 1893
+ Lillian Patton
5 Floyd Oliver b. 15 OCT 1895 d. 9 MAR 1972
+ Millie Marie Oliver b. 24 APR 1896 d. 29 MAY 1983
6 Birdie Oliver b. ABT 1915 d. 1 MAR 1997
4 W. Burnette Oliver b. 1859
+ Mollie Kizzie Stone
5 Roxie Oliver

5 Ray Oliver
5 Grover Oliver
5 Jack Oliver
5 March Oliver
5 Cora Oliver
5 Claddie Oliver
5 Carrie Oliver
5 Cordie Oliver
4 Francis Oliver b. 1861
4 Helen Oliver b. 1864
+ Will Tisdale
5 Pearl Tisdale
5 Cliffy Tisdale
5 Cassie Bell Tisdale
5 Ervin Tisdale
5 Vivan Tisdale
4 Isabella Cynthia Oliver b. 1866
+ Charlie Easley
5 Daisey Easley
5 Nell Easley
5 Ethel Easley
5 Reba Easley
5 Robert Easley
5 Willis Easley
5 Cecil Easley
4 Victoria Oliver b. 2 FEB 1868 d. 6 SEP 1872
4 Marion Oliver b. 1870
+ Yandell
4 Richard Oliver b. 1872
+ Ryan
5 Mark Oliver
4 Ida Oliver b. 1874
+ Dan Mathis
5 Harmon Mathis
5 Narcisis Mathis
3 Henry W. Oliver b. 7 OCT 1816 d. 11 MAY 1873
+ Margaret Ralston b. 6 JAN 1823 d. 27 NOV 1892
4 Mary C. Oliver b. ABT 1849
4 David Henry Oliver b. ABT 1852
4 Sarah J. Oliver b. ABT 1855 d. BEF 1870
4 George B. Oliver b. 14 FEB 1857
4 Columbus W. Oliver b. 4 JAN 1859 d. 4 AUG 1861
4 William F. Oliver b. ABT 1862
4 Eliza F. Oliver b. ABT 1866
3 Rebecca H. Oliver b. 16 AUG 1821 d. 5 AUG 1863
+ Francis Allen Mabry b. 2 MAY 1813 d. 20 MAR 1866
4 John W. Mabry b. 6 APR 1844 d. 27 AUG 1899
4 Yeatman Stacker Mabry b. 23 SEP 1845 d. 15 APR 1916
4 Mary Jane Mabry b. 5 MAR 1847
4 Henry F. Mabry b. 24 MAR 1849 d. 13 NOV 1864
4 Zachariah W. Mabry b. 27 JUN 1851 d. 11 JUN 1923
4 Martha Annie Mabry b. 31 MAY 1853 d. 29 SEP 1866
4 Rebecca E. Mabry b. 27 OCT 1855 d. 27 MAY 1906
4 Sarah E. Mabry b. 7 APR 1859
4 Amanda L. Mabry b. 31 MAR 1860 d. 26 NOV 1899
3 Louisa Jane Oliver b. ABT 1822
+ James S. Ballentine b. 1818 d. 10 AUG 1853
+ Edmund Berkes
3 Nathan O. Oliver b. ABT 1823 d. AFT 1880
+ Lurena G. Oliver b. ABT 1824

- 4 Lurana G. Oliver b. ABT 1842
 - + James W. Baker
- 4 Nathan O. BudOliver b. NOV 1844 d. 6 AUG 1920
 - + Meluana Garrett
 - + Sarah Elizabeth McCormack
- 4 Charlotta Elizabeth Oliver b. 22 JUL 1845 d. 22 AUG 1931
 - + Henry Tyler
 - + Francis Marion Oliver b. 7 OCT 1851 d. 18 JUN 1909
- 4 Drurey William Oliver b. 21 APR 1847 d. 11 DEC 1923
 - + Susan Charlotte Wynn b. ABT 1850 d. 1869
 - 5 Ophilia Oliver
 - + Pernecia Frances Fowler b. 31 MAY 1854 d. 7 OCT 1885
 - 5 Effie May Oliver b. 22 FEB 1874 d. 6 DEC 1952
 - 5 Urey Gordon Oliver b. 28 FEB 1876 d. 8 SEP 1945
 - + Sudie Oliver b. 25 OCT 1885 d. 24 MAR 1912
 - 5 Waymon Melvin Oliver b. 18 FEB 1878 d. 28 MAY 1963
 - 5 Ferdie F. Oliver b. 26 MAR 1882 d. 31 OCT 1902
 - 5 Drurey Earnest Oliver b. FEB 1880 d. 1940
 - + Grace Oliver b. 12 FEB 1889
 - 5 Helen Bush Oliver
 - 5 Tryon Yancy Oliver b. 24 JUL 1884 d. 7 NOV 1954
 - 5 Lowery Coleman Oliver b. 26 JUL 1895 d. 1959
 - + Ida Elizabeth Wynn b. 13 FEB 1865 d. 2 MAY 1939
 - 5 Bertha Oliver
- 4 Milton L. Oliver b. ABT 1849
- 4 Cornelius Jefferson Oliver b. 31 JUL 1851 d. 16 NOV 1883
 - + Celia Matilda Oliver b. ABT 1856
 - 5 Alva R. Oliver
 - 5 Corde L. Oliver
 - 5 Arnold Foster G. Oliver
 - 5 Cornelius Edgar Oliver
 - + Maude Ellen Stephens b. ABT 1888
 - 5 Norman Wallace Oliver
 - 5 Nora L. Oliver
 - 5 Firman Smith Oliver
 - 5 Aggie L. Oliver
- 4 Robert Cobb Oliver b. ABT 1855
 - + Charlotte Elizabeth Oliver
 - 5 Florence Oliver
 - + Joseph Green Gray b. 5 MAY 1874
 - 5 Dora Oliver
 - + Lynn Boyd Oliver b. 19 FEB 1873
- 4 J. A. Oliver b. ABT 1857
- 4 Humphrey Lawrence Oliver b. 12 JUL 1859 d. 28 MAY 1893
 - + Ida Elizabeth Wynn b. 13 FEB 1865 d. 2 MAY 1939
 - 5 Loyd Oliver
 - 5 Cook Oliver b. 25 FEB 1884 d. 14 MAR 1955
 - + Maggie Dunn
 - 5 Sudie Oliver b. 25 OCT 1885 d. 24 MAR 1912
 - + Urey Gordon Oliver b. 28 FEB 1876 d. 8 SEP 1945
 - 5 Ruffus Oliver b. 25 MAR 1887 d. 30 APR 1967
 - + Bessie Boyd Jones
 - + Maudie Mae Clark
 - 5 Grace Oliver b. 12 FEB 1889
 - + Drurey Earnest Oliver b. FEB 1880 d. 1940
 - 5 Ethel Oliver b. 17 MAY 1891 d. 25 AUG 1907
 - 5 Ira Oliver b. 20 APR 1893 d. 24 MAY 1893
- 4 Thomas Y. Oliver b. ABT 1862
 - + Frances Stovall
 - + Kezie Wynn

2 [Joseph Oliver](#)
+ [Mary Embry](#)
2 [Jane Oliver](#)
+ [Braxton Rector](#) d. BEF 25 SEP 1826
3 [Marshall Rector](#)
3 [Samuel Rector](#)
3 [Sina Rector](#)
3 [Washington Rector](#)
2 [Sarah Oliver](#)
+ [John Blakeney](#)

[Return to the master index.](#)

[Pedigree Chart](#)

Please send corrections, additions or comments to [Willis P. Oliver](#)

Created by IGMDesc Version 1.1 ([Program Information](#))

Copyright 1996 © [Randy Winch](#)

A component of the Indexed GEDCOM Method of GenWeb authoring.

- Not True

Sarah Oliver

Born 8 Nov 1792 Campbell Co., Va

Mother: Rebekah Carver } twin & Their father Wm. Carver
Rachael Carver } sisters mother Anna Brighton

Father: James Oliver (died) before she md. John T. Blakeney
(in Va.)

parents md. Fairfax Co., Va.

Parent Co.

Co. later became part of
Campbell Co., Va.

Her mother, bro. (James, John), Brook family,
Ashbys families all left Va. & went to
Bourbon Co., Ky. (Campbell Co.)

Met Blakeney family when they arrived in
Bourbon Co., Ky.

Places for you to check

(same area as Oliver)

Ch. records: (Oliver) Family Look for Carver family
land records Campbell Co., Va., & Fairfax Co., Va.

Will for James Oliver - Campbell Co., Va.

- Presby. Church records - both Campbell Co. & Fairfax Co. Va.

Bible records (Oliver) - family history lib.

Salt Lake

- Methodist Church records - aft. 1810 (Ashby & Cloe Family)
(Births of 15th (3) children) Fairfax Co., Va. only

see family group sheet
you mailed
me)

Joseph Ashbey - born Prince Wm. Geo Co., Va.
Nancy Cloe - born " " " " " "

Fairfax
parent
Co. cut
CR. cut


over →

Sarah

had a bro:

Samuel Oliver

Leonard Oliver



Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: [Surnames](#): [Oliver Family Genealogy Forum](#)

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

Re: William Oliver 1693 Maryland

Posted by: [Larry Oliver](#)

Date: May 02, 2001 at
16:40:29

In Reply to: [Re: William Oliver 1693 Maryland](#) by Kathy Brown
Lamm

2826 of 4922 [Go](#)

Kathy. I am descended from Leonard also and I show he had son Levin born abt 1740 in Md. and Levin had Nathan, Leonard, William, Levin, Hezekiah, Cornelus, Josiah and Elizabeth. I have been working long time and just recently arrived at this. I hope it is right. Let me know what you show. Thanks Larry.

Followups:

- [Re: William Oliver 1693 Maryland](#) Kathy 5/03/01

[Post Followup](#) | [Return to Message Listings](#) | [Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/oliver/messages/2826.html>

Search this forum:

[Go](#)

Find all of the words

[Add this forum to My Genforum](#)

Search all of GenForum:

[Go](#)

☒ Proximity matching

[Agreement of Use](#)

[Link to GenForum](#)

[Add Forum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

The Top 20[®] Travel Deals
on the Internet delivered
to your Inbox every week!

TRAVELZOO

Join Over 8 Million Readers

[Click Here to Subscribe](#)

<p> <input type="checkbox"/> Mr. <input type="checkbox"/> Mrs. <input type="checkbox"/> Miss <input type="checkbox"/> Mr. & Mrs. <input type="checkbox"/> Other </p>				
<p> <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Don't Know </p>				

Summaries

☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Don't Know

☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Don't Know

☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Don't Know

☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Don't Know

☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Don't Know

☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Don't Know

☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Don't Know



TRAVEL





powered by GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You

Start your Free Trial today!

[Click here to learn more](#)

[LEARNING CENTER](#) | [COMMUNITY](#) | [MY GENEALOGY.COM](#) | [SEARCH](#) | [SHOP](#)

[Chat](#) | [Daily Search](#) | [My GenForum](#) | [Community Standards](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

[Jump to Forum](#) [Go](#)

Home: [Surnames](#): [Oliver Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)
[Return to Message Listings](#)
[Print Message](#)

Re: Wm., Levin and Leonard Oliver -Va.- Md.

Posted by: [Eric Oliver](#) (ID *****7715) - *ebcatfan@goi.com* Date: June 26, 2002 at 18:45:32

In Reply to: [Wm., Levin and Leonard Oliver -Va.- Md.](#) by GPurvis

3995 of 4922 [Go](#)

I stumbled onto this site a few weeks back and it reminded me that I did some family research for a college class a few years back. I'm no pro at this, but it appears I've found some relatives. I reside in **Ohio** and will give you some of my info.

My father is William T. Oliver b. 1936 in Zanesville, OH, his father was Homer I. Oliver b. 1899 in Guernsey Co (Adams Twp.), OH, his father was William O. Oliver b. 1865 Guernsey Co (Knox Twp.), OH, his father was William Oliver b. 1833 in Guernsey Co., OH, his father was Jesse Oliver b. 1797 in Virginia, his father was Leonard Oliver b. 1778 in Maryland, his father was Levin Oliver b. pre 1765 in Maryland, his father was Leonard Oliver b. around 1722 in Maryland, his father is the infamous William Oliver b. pre 1693 in Maryland.

Unfortunately while doing this project I didn't record all of the siblings along the way...I wish I had now. I have an older brother named William also...lots of Williams in this line. Our task in this class was to get each of our grand parents lines back far enough to get out of America. My mother's side was easy (only a couple of generations). My father's was tough, his mother was a Kenworthy from England, b. 1790. I could never get past our common bond William. I only put a couple of weeks into the project and thought I'd never use it again, hopefully somebody else can use some of this info. I was fortunate in that I just happened to bump into an unknown relative in the Library who had done this research on the Olivers and helped me get the info. I recall now that William was her stumbling block also.

[Notify Administrator about this message?](#)

byrdie92@hotmail.com

Followups:

No followups yet


1. Name of the person to be interviewed
2. Date of interview
3. Place of interview

4. Daily Report
5. My Report
6. Community Standards
7. Terms of Service

Surnames

1. Name of the person to be interviewed
2. Date of interview
3. Place of interview

4. Daily Report
5. My Report
6. Community Standards
7. Terms of Service



Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP

[Chat](#) | [Daily Search](#) | [My GenForum](#) | [Community Standards](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

Jump to Forum [Go](#)

Home: [Surnames](#): [Oliver Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

Re: OLIVER ancestry in MD to KY

Posted by: [Larry Oliver](#)

Date: May 02, 2001 at 16:58:25

In Reply to: [Re: OLIVER ancestry in MD to KY](#)
by Robin

2827 of 4922 [Go](#)

Robin. I show William Oliver b. before 1693 in Md. and d. about 1750 in Md. He had son Leonard b. abt 1725 in Md. He had Levin b. abt 1740 in Md and d. 26 may 1830 in Lyon Co. Ky. He had Nathan, Leonard, William, Levin, Hezekiah, Cornelius, Josiah and Elazabeth. Hope this is some help. I have more in on line of Levin down to me if you need any of this let me know. Larry Oliver

Followups:

No followups yet

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/oliver/messages/2827.html>

Search this forum:

[Go](#)

Find all of the words

[Add this forum to My Genforum](#)

Search all of GenForum:

[Go](#)

☒ Proximity matching

[Agreement of Use](#)
[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

[Book Park City Family Ski Vacations](#)

Offering one of the largest and finest selection of lodging in...
[www.skiparkcity...](#)

[Utah Vacation Homes: Family Ski Vacation](#)

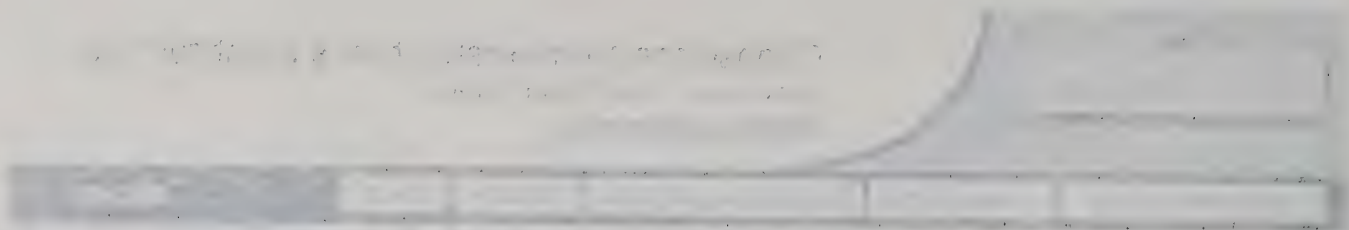
Ski and Stay Lodging. Personal Touch. Private homes and condos...
[www.utahvacatio...](#)

[Family Ski Vacation - Winter 2005](#)

For cross country and alpine skiers, Dana Place Inn offers...
[www.danaplace.com](#)

[Book Family Ski Vacation Lodging](#)

Offering a wide selection of CO, UT, ID, WY and BC...
[www.mountainres...](#)



Section 1: Introduction

Section 2: Background Information

Section 3: Methodology

Section 4: Results

Section 5: Discussion

Section 6: Conclusion

Section 7: References

Section 8: Appendix

Section 9: Acknowledgments

Section 10: Contact Information



Access UK databases

Your last name: [Click Here](#)[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

Lentz & Wright Families

Entries: 1262 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 20:44:31 2001 **Contact:** [Tina Lentz](#) <lentztm@aol.com>[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- *ID:* I874
- *Name:* William OLIVER
- *Given Name:* William
- *Surname:* Oliver
- *Sex:* M ¹
- *Birth:* BEF 1693 in Maryland
- *Death:* ABT 1750 in Maryland

Marriage 1 ([OLIVER](#))

- *Married:*

Children

1. [Leonard OLIVER](#) b: ABT 1725 in Maryland
2. [Hezekiah OLIVER](#)
3. [Cornelius OLIVER](#)
4. [Levin OLIVER](#)
5. [Josiah OLIVER](#)

Sources:

1. Abbrev: Lucy Sutton
Title: Lucy Sutton

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)[Printer Friendly Version](#)[Search Ancestry](#)[Search AWT](#)[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

Wm Oliver b 1693 MD d-

Leonard b- 1745 d- 26 May 1830 Lyon Co Ky

1749-MD emigrated to Ky

3. Hezekiah b- ~~1767~~ d. 5-18-1806 Rebecca

land record - Fauquier Co Va 16 Oct 1795- to

Leonard O liver (land record - Thomas James Bullitt -
of Talbot Co MD-

-- children

1. Levin 1745 Elizabeth
d- 1828 Lyon Co Ky

2. Jesse b- 1763 d. 5-26-1830 Lyon Co Ky

4. Cornelius 1767 MD

5. Leonard, Jr 1767 Mary Lewis

Hezekiah

Walter Susannah Jane

Nary John Sarah

Merinda Thomas

Samuel Joseph

John Winn

Mary Cox

Walter b 1782 MD

Mary Cox Winn

3-21-1853

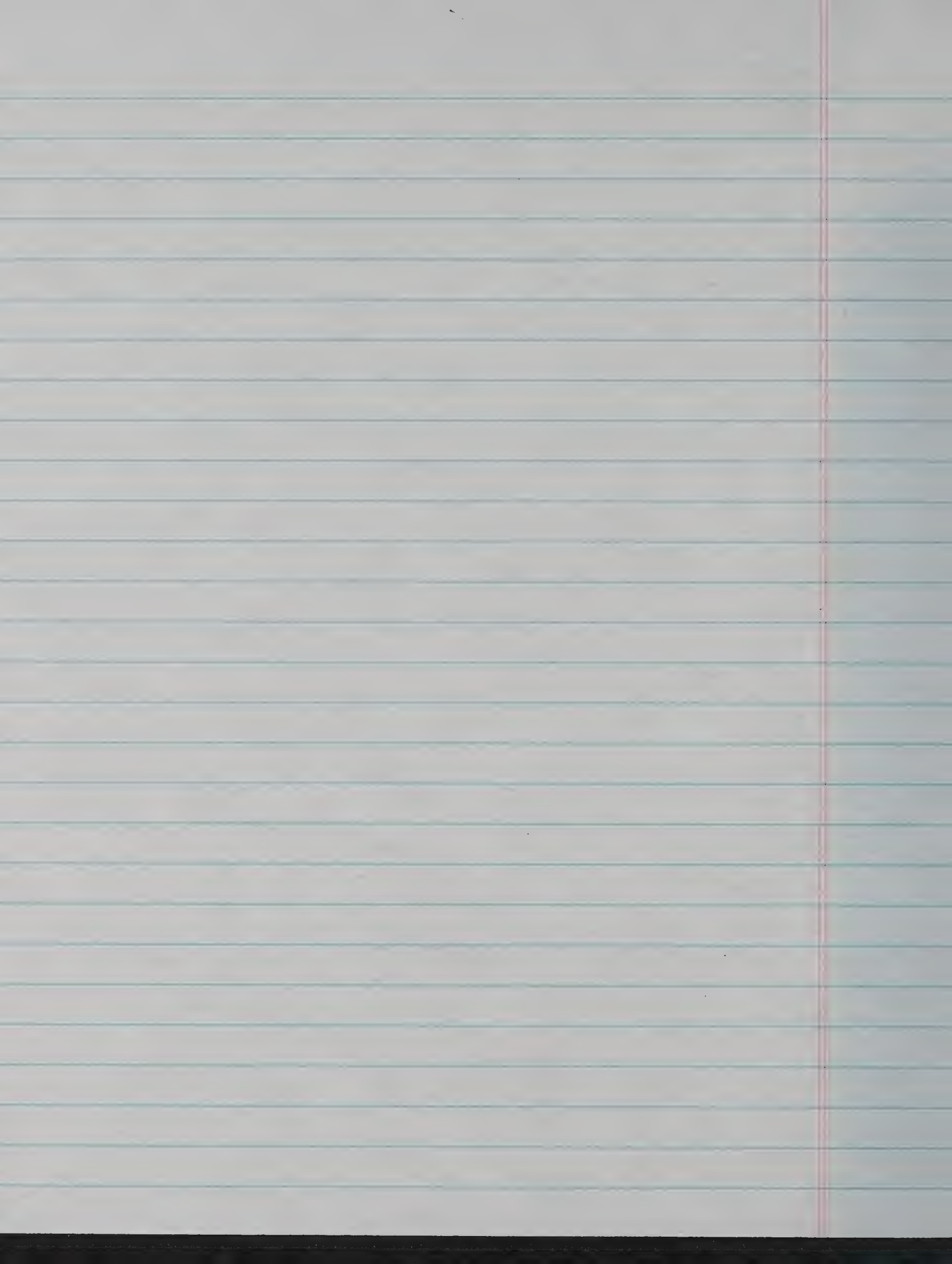
12-22-1802

Fauquier Co Va

(Trigg Co Ky

d 10-2-1853

" " "



971.5215
-7211

FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS

Fauquier Families 1759 - 1799

Comprehensive indexed abstracts
of
Tax and Tithable Lists, Marriage Bonds
and
Minute, Deed, and Will Books, and Others

by
John P. Alcock



*Iberian Publishing Company
Athens, Georgia*

NAPA VALLEY
GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL
SOCIETY - LIBRARY

- Ford, Jesse. 81HC-82, 85-94H-99E. M 11-206 & 207, 1794. John Clarke separate suits ag him and Thomas Ford.
- Ford, John. M 5-371, 1779. Sued by Andrew Buchanan; not resident of county.
- Ford, John. 87C-under 21-94H-95F-98E. MB 3/25/1793 to Ann Woodyard-bd Richard + Woodyard.
- Ford, John. 97L-99L.
- Ford, Noah. 93H/William Sr., 95F-96OB/Jesse-97E/John, 99B.
- Ford, Richard. 99B/Frances.
- Ford, Thomas. 78Be, 81BC.
- Ford, Thomas+. 87B-under 21-88H/William Sr.-91H, 97W/Lewis Woodyard-98W. MB 12/13/1799* to Mary Payne, dau of Thomas Payne & Sary Payne, wit Joseph Warder, bd John Warder+.
- Ford, William. 77M-78K, 82-88H-Sr.-94H, 97W-99B.
- Ford, William. M 5-172, 1774. Deft. M 10-137, 1792. John Morehead ag his exec, John Ford.
- Ford, William Jr. 77M-78K/William, 84-87B-Jr., 97W-Jr.
- Fornaught, John. M 5-484, 1780. New road from Shanando Road to cross Gap Run and run through his land.
- Forrest/Forrester, James. 86-92G, 94G-96L, 98L.
- Forrester, John. 81RS, 83-84, 86-99B-Sr. D 14-351, 1799. Voted.
- Forrester, John. 94H/John, 99B-Jr. MB 7/19/1797 to Sally Quisenberry, dau of James Quisenberry, bd William Forrester..
- Forrester, Peter. 97E/James Adams.
- Forrester, William. 89H-93H/John-99B. MB 8/9/1793 to Molly Quisenberry-bd William Willis.
- Fortune, Gardner. 86.
- Foster, Aaron. 91R-94H, 96H. MB 1/12/1791* to Colly Crouch, dau of Joseph Crouch, wit John Crouch, Charley Crouch; bd William Crouch. M 9-403, 1791. Ag Samuel Cox; wit incl Benjamin Foster. M 13-123, 1797. James Jeffries ag him and Robert Foster.
- Foster, Alexander. 97E/Stephen Pilcher. MB 12/13/1797 to Nancy Leonard, dau of Matthew Leonard, wit William Leonard; wit/bd Mason Owens. M 14-496, 1799. Not resident of county.
- Foster, Andrew. 88N-90R/Benjamin-95H. MB 8/28/1790* to Jane Crouch, dau of Joseph Crouch, bd Benjamin Strother.
- Foster, Benjamin. 87C-95F.
- Foster, George. 92H/Nathaniel. MB 8/28/1786 to Sarah Conway, dau of Thomas Conway, bd Elijah Robinson.
- Foster, Gregory. 87C/William White Jr.-under 21.
- Foster, Herbert. 90H.
- Foster, Jeremiah. 90R-92R, 95F-96H/Samuel. MB 7/20/1797 to Joanna Neale, dau of Mary + Neale, bd George Robinson. M 13-130, 1797. George Robinson and he give good behavior bond with sec John and William Scoggans, James Neale, and George Kemper.
- Foster, John. 92H-99B. MB 11/18/1793 to Verlinda Oliver, dau of Hezekiah Oliver, wit William Wood, wit/bd James Wood. D 14-351, 1799. Voted.
- Foster, John. 96L-99L.
- Foster, Jonathan. 93D-95F/Benjamin. MB 10/25/1796 to Pabala Lawson-bd James Lawson.
- Foster, Mathias. 88N-89N/Benjamin, 92H/Robert.
- Foster, Nathaniel. 92H-96H. MB 7/24/1792 to Nancy Mauzy, dau of John Mauzy, wit John Withers, Howsen Duncan; bd Francis Brooke. M 10-502, 1793. Prison guard.
- Foster, Nimrod. 83-85, 88N-92R. M 5-93, 1773. Not resident of county.
- Foster, Robert. 87C-89H, 91H-96H, 99E. MB 12/25/1786 to Milly Leake-bd Aaron Foster. M 13-61, 1797. Ag Lewis Strother; Benjamin Foster wit coming 12 miles.
- Foster, Samuel. M 5-46, 1773. Not resident of county.

- Foster, Samuel. 84-85, 89N-92R, 95F-96H. D 8-318, 1785. He & Peggy+ Foster sell part tract purchased of Thomas Foster M 8-54, 1786. Not resident of county.
- Foster, Samuel. 89N/Samuel-Jr.
- Foster, Sunday. 96OB/William Smith, son of Patty Smith.
- Foster, Thomas. 78Be, 82-83. D 8-19, 22 & 25, 1783. (1) Charles Carter, surviving exec of Charles Carter, sells him 227 a.; (2) he & Sarah Foster sell part on Carolina Road to Samuel Foster; (3) part to William Herndon of PW.
- Foster, Thomas. 99L.
- Foster, William. 91R, 93D*-94F/Benjamin, 97E-99E. MB 10/25/1795* to Violet Bowie, dau of John Bowie, wit Moses+ Jeffries, wit/bd William Elliot.
- Foushee, William. M 10-502, 1793. Prison guard.
- Fowke, Chandler. 81KG-est. MB 12/19/1759 to Mary Harrison, dau of Thomas Harrison, wit William Harrison, Burr Harrison; bd Jonathan Gibson. M 7/23/1782. Suit abates by his death.
- Fowke, Chandler Jr. 83. D 6-134, 1774. Binds himself with cons of mother and approbation of court for five years to Wharton Ransdall, house carpenter; to stop tippling and gambling. M 6-177, 1783. Cert Sgt in 1st Va.
- Fowke, Chandler of KING GEORGE. D10-234, 1790. Planter; gift slave to nephew Yelverton Peyton; wit William and Thomas Fowke.
- Fowke, Elizabeth (widow of Gerrard). 75G, 78C. W 1-426, 1781, pr M 6-23, 1781 by Wiley Roy, Joseph Morgan. "All my children, viz. William, Mary, Chandler, Enfield, George, and Elizabeth Philips"; William Phillips, exec.
- Fowke, Enfield (son of Gerrard). 82-83-nowt.
- Fowke, George (son of Gerrard). 82-87A. M 6-23, 1781. Orphan of Gerrard; chooses William Phillips gdn.
- Fowke, Gerrard. M 5-148, 1774. His exec Chandler Fowke ag Francis Day; recovers balance due "Major Fowke's est".
- Fowke, Gerrard. M 4-313, 1771. Sarah Fowke ag his exec, Elizabeth Fowke in chancery. W 1-419, 1781. Div of est among widow Elizabeth and children, excluding Robert Dinwiddie Fowke and Mrs. Sarah Roy, who had already received their shares; participating children: Mary, William, Gerrard, Chandler, George, and Enfield Fowke and Mrs. Elizabeth Phillips. M 6-11, 1781. Mary, William, William Philips & Elizabeth, Gerrard, and Chandler Fowke, plths ag Elizabeth Fowke, widow of Gerrard; Enfield and George; minors; and Robert Dinwiddie Fowke.
- Fowke, Gerrard. 78C/Elizabeth, 81KG/Fowke est. M 4-375, 1772. Apprenticed to William Philips of STAFFORD, carpenter.
- Fowke, Mary. 82-83.
- Fowke, Robert Dinwiddie. 78C/Elizabeth, 83, 85. D 6-446, 1777. New agreement between him and his mother Elizabeth, widow and exec of his father Gerard Fowke; wit incl Gerard Fowke.
- Fowke, William. 83-nowt.
- Fowler, John. M 8-46, 1786. He and George Fowler sue James Dowdall.
- Fox, Adam. D 6-276, 1776. John James leases 200 a. to him for his life and lives of Margaret and Mary Fox.
- Fox, Anthony. 93D/Uriah Byrn-97E.
- Fox, Charles. 94G, 96L, 98L-99L/Mathias Sr. MB 7/27/1799 to Elizabeth Latham, dau of George + Latham, wit Mathias+ Fox, John Latham; wit/bd Michael Fox.
- Fox, James. M 4-14, 1768. Dower of his widow, now wife of Paul Williams allotted. D 3-293, 1768. Plat of division of land on Tin Pot Run where Samuel Fox lives; court assigned 1/3 to Paul Williams's wife.
- Fox, James. 91H-92H/Samuel-93G/Enoch Orear's Qtr.-94H*-96H, 98W-99B/Samuel.

- Hamsgray, William. 78P/Thomas Priest.
- Hanby/Hanbe, John. 91H-93H.
- Hancock, William. MB 10/27/1788 to Susanna Grigsby, dau of Ann Grigsby; wit (Nimrod) Grigsby wit/bd William Grigsby.
- Hand, John. MB 1/1/1787 to Jenny Angle Robinson, dau of William & Fanny Robinson, wit James Robinson, John Robinson; bd Charles Martin.
- Hand, Thomas. M 7-307, 1786. Not resident of county. M 10-152, 1792. Land on one side Rappahannock; wants mill.
- Hand, William. 59L. M 1-66, June 1760. Elizabeth Hand named his admin and inv (W 1-72) ord.
- Handback, William. M 14-490, 1799. Bound to Elisha Bashaw, weaver.
- Hanes/Hains, George. 88Gi/Thomas James.
- Hanes, Harman. 59M.
- Hanes, James. 94G/Levin Oliver.
- Hanes/Henes, Michael. 93D/George Chilton, 98W/Littleton Adams.
- Hanes/Haines, Simeon. 88N-95F. D 10-545, 1792. He & Elizabeth Haynes to William Sanford Pickett 25 a. on Hunger Run. M 12-13, October, 1795. Elizabeth Haines with sec John P. Harrison and William Metcalfe admin and inv (W 3-8) ord. M 13-206, 1797. John Randall ag his admin, Elizabeth Haines.
- Haney/Hainey, James. 97L/Hezekiah Oliver, 99L. MB 8/3/1796 to Susanna Oliver, dau of Hezekiah Oliver, wit Josias Oliver, wit/bd Nathan Oliver.
- Hansbrough, Enoch. 90K-95G/James Thompson, tailor. M 7-245, 1785. He and Elijah Hansbrough bound to James Thomson, tailor.
- Hansbrough, French. 88N/William, 90H.
- Hansbrough, Gabriel. 94G. RP. D 14-773, 1799. Buys 81 a. on Rocky Run from Robert Luttrell.
- Hansbrough, John. 89N/William Stewart-90R. MB 3/3/1789* to Sarah Schogan-bd George + Dodson.
- Hansbrough, Morrias of STAFFORD. D 3-314, 1768. Millwright; he & Jane Hansbrough to John Innas of STAFFORD 105 a. on Cannon's Run and br of Aquia Cr. D 7-134, 1779. They sell 208 a. on Cannons Run to Garret Gray.
- Hansbrough, Peter. 87C-under 21-88N/William. MB 10/23/1790 to Ann Harrison-bd Richard Fisher. D 10-207, 1789. William Hansbrough sells him slave; wit William Pepper, John + Utterback.
- Hansbrough, Samuel. 88N.
- Hansbrough, William. 81EA-83, 85-89N + dependent-90H. MB 4/27/1767 to Sarah Watts-bd Thomas Watts. M 4-321, 1771. Road surv replacing William Harrison. D 8-115 & 134, 1784. Pledges then sells slaves to William Cocke of LOUDOUN; Henry Owsley and Edwin Furr wit. M 8-254, 1787. Sued by Enos Cooper for trespass. D 10-12, 1788. Sells negro boy to Zealy Moss of LOUDOUN; wit Benjamin Rust, and Frederick Rector.
- Hansbury/Hansberry. See Hansbrough.
- Hansford, Theodocius. MB 5/20/1795 to Judith Woodford-bd John Woodford.
- Hanson, Ann (widow of Samuel). D 12-356, 1795 & 13-473, 1797. Buys lots at Courthouse (1) from George + Dodson; (2) on Winchester Road from William & Mary Horner.
- Harcum, John Flint alias. M 5-233, 1775. Bound to John Dugard.
- Hardage, William. 78Be.
- Hardin, Benjamin +. MB 3/16/1785 to Nancy Routt, dau of John Routt, wit Daniel Routt, wit/bd Lewis Grigsby.
- Hardin, Charles. Misc. Records, p. 46, Riley vs Allason. Charles, son of Charles & Rachel Hardin, baptized 5 May 1741 per Overwharton Parish register.

- OBryant, Enoch. 99E/Enoch.
OBryant, George. 95F-97E, 99E/Enoch.
OBriant, John. M 4-183, 1770. Runaway servant of Leroy Hulit.
OBryant, Mary. M 5-165, 1774. Deft.
OBriant, Peter+. 83-87C, 94F-Sr. MB 1/29/1791* to Betsy Reynolds, dau of Cornelius Runels, bd John+ Renolds. M 10-18, 1791. With sec James Bailey and William Metcalfe gives good behavior bond.
Obryant, Peter. 94F.
Oden/Oder. See Odor.
Odor, Ann. M 5-100, 1773. Under 21 ag William & Elizabeth Emmons by "next friend" John Odor.
Odor/Oden, Elizabeth. Bound to Walter B. Walters.
Odor, Elwood. 97L-98L/Joseph.
Odor/Odum, George. 87C/John Dill Clyman.
Odor, Joel. 90K, 92G-94G/Joseph.
Odor/Oden, John. M 14-343, 1798. Illegally jailed.
Oder/Odor, Joseph. 59M, 75G, 78C, 81KG-99L. M 2-94, 1763. With wife Ann sues Richard Covington. D 3-194, 1768. Lease by Francis Hackley for his life and lives of Joseph and Thomas Odor. M 5-350, 1779. Road surv replacing George Threlkeld. M 6-207, 1783. He, Joseph Jr., and Benjamin Weeks codefts.
Odor, Joseph. 75G-Jr., 78C, 81KG-87A.
Odor, Thomas. 78C/Joseph Jr., 81KG-83.
Odor, William. 87A-under 21-92G/Joseph-94G*-95G/John Knox's est-96L/George Dent.
Oden/Odor, William. 92R-95F. M 10-49, 1792. Illegal liquor sales. D 12-139 to 145, 1794 & 152, 1795. Buys 1500 a. in HARRISON CO from Nathaniel Gray; he & Elizabeth Oden sell land to Herbert Purcin of ROWAN CO, NC.
Ogilvie, Margaret. M 3-2, 1764. Bound to Joseph Annett.
Oglesby, Thomas. 82-87B.
Oldacres/Oldaker, Abram+. 90H-94H. W 2-360, 1794, pr M 11-343, April 1795 by Joseph and Benjamin+ Schultz and Samuel Taylor. Wife Hester exec with sec Daniel Harris; eight unnamed children.
Oldacres, Abraham. 97W-98W/Hester.
Oldacres, Hester (widow of Abraham). 95H-99B.
Oldham/Ordham, George. 1781-Pvt in Capt. William Triplett's company.
Oldham, James. 77M.
Oldham, John. 59L.
Oldham, Mary. 77M. 1770 & 1777 Manor rent rolls, 200 a. M 6-225, 1783. Deft.
Oldham, Moses. 59L/Richard Oldham.
Oldham, Richard. 59L.
Oldham, Richard Jr. M 6-315, 1784. Not resident of county.
Oldham, William. 59M* & 59M/Corbin's Qtr.
Oliphant, John. 78Tu. M 5-463, 1780. Ag David Keas, trespass.
Oliver, Comfort. 89J-90K.
Oliver, Cyrus. M 12-164, 1796. Beverley Wagener ag him, trespass.
Oliver, Elizabeth. M 1-165, 1761. Wit for Thomas Conway.
Oliver, Hezekiah. 86-87A*-88Gi/John Markham, 94G-99L. D 14-224, 1795. He & Rebecca+ Oliver and Kenaz Ralls 25 a. to John James; Leven+ Oliver wit.
Oliver, John. 59M, 66F.
Oliver, John+. 89J-93G, 96H-98L-99B. MB 1/28/1797 to Patty+ Wilson, own cons, wit Daniel Turner, bd Willis+ Brown.

- Oliver, John. 96L/Leven.
Oliver, Joseph. 89J-90K/Comfort-92G/Samuel, 95G-96L/Thomas-98L-Sr.-99L.
Oliver, Joseph. 98L.
Oliver, Josias. 87A-under 21-99L. MB 8/28/1789 to Mary Morehead, dau of Alexander Morehead, bd John Morehead. D 12-239 & 242, 1795. Leases from Thomas James Bullitt (1) for lives of him and wife Mary and (2) to Leven and him for his life and that of Levin's son Cornelius.
Oliver, Leonard+. 96L/Josias, 98L*-99L/Josias. MB 8/3/1796 to Mary Lewis, cons by Leaven Oliver, who had "raised her from a child", wit Josias Oliver, wit/bd Nathan Oliver.
Oliver, Leonard. 95G, 97L-98L/Leven, 99L-Jr.
Oliver, Leven+. 92G-98L. D 12-236, 1795. Lease from Thomas James Bullitt for lives of him and wife Elizabeth.
Oliver, Nathan. 93G-94G/Leven-97L, 99L. MB 1/27/1795 to Hannah Gray, dau of Garrett Gray Jr., wit John Foster, wit/bd Josias Oliver.
Oliver, Reason. 89J-93G, 95G-96L.
Oliver, Samuel. 89J-90K/Comfort-92G*-93G/Joseph-99L. MB 12/31/1793 to Elizabeth Brown, dau of John Brown, wit James Nelson, John Nelson; wit/bd James Kitson. M 12-34, 1795. Larkin Fields ag him and Thomas Oliver.
Oliver, Samuel. 92G, 94G, 98L-99L-Jr.
Oliver, Samuel. 99B/William.
Oliver, Thomas. 89J/Comfort, 91G/Samuel, 94G-96L.
Oliver, William. 90K-93G, 95H-99B. M 12-395, 1796. Thomas Martin, surviving exec of Edward West, ag him and John Oliver. M 13-483, 1798. Ag James Dobie; wit Martha Oliver came 44 miles.
Oliver, William. 99B/Elizabeth Wycoff.
ONeal, Christopher. 84, 90R-91R.
ONeal, Daniel. M 7-38, 1784. His admin, William McDaniel ag Benjamin Smithers.
ONeal, Darrus. 96H/William Knox.
ONeal, Thomas. MB 4/24/1787 to Esther Murrey, dau of James Murrey, bd Hezekiah Shacklett.
Opie, George. 93D/William Heale.
Ore. See Orr.
Orear, Benjamin. 82-99N. RP.
Orear, Daniel. 89J, 94G-99L.
Orear, Enoch. 92G-99L-Qtr. M 13-588, 1798. Travelled 20 miles wit for John Gibson ag James Homes.
Orear, Jeremiah. 82-84.
Orear, Jesse. 84-88N. MB 12/20/1783 to Melinda Holton-bd William+ Holton.
Orear, John. 59M. M 4-303, 1771. Road surv replacing Alexander Morehead. RP. D 5-367, 1773. Mortgages slaves to James Robison of FALMOUTH, merchant, for debt to Glasgow merchants. M 5-373, 1779. He & Mary Orear ag Peter Newport; trespass. M 5-375, 1779. Not county resident.
Orear, John. 83-85, 88H-99B. M 6-316, 1784. Ensign. M 11-101, 1794. Lt.
Orgin/Organ, Samuel. 81BC-83. M 3-334, 1767. He and Sarah Orgin wit for Joseph & Mary Neale ag John Neavill. RP.
Oringe, Burlis. 97E.
Orkins, Ephraim. 96H.
Oar/Orr, John+. 81RS-82, 88H-89H. D 6-56, 1774. He & Mary+ Oar 21-year lease to James Wheatley 212 a., half undivided tract owned with Benjamin Turner; wit James, Vincent Sr., and Vincent Garner.
Oar, Mary. 87B, 90H, 97W-98W. M 12-199, 1796. Ag William Allason.

- Willingham, James+. 95H/John, 97W-98W. MB 1/25/1797 to Catherine Corder of age, dau of William Corder, wit William+ Willingham, wit/bd John Willingham.
- Willingham, John. 88H-97W. D 10-137. Lease in Manor of Leeds for lives of sons William, James, and George; wit John Willingham (Jr.). D 14-351, 1799. Voted.
- Willingham, John+. 88H-92H/John-93H-Jr.-97W. MB 12/18/1792* to Sarah Corder, dau of William Corder, wits Benjamin, Caty, Day, and Eve Corder; bd George+ Cummins.
- Willingham, William+. 93H-97W/John. MB 9/14/1793* to Eve Corder age 22, own cons, wits William, Benjamin, and Caty Corder; bd John+ Willingham.
- Willis, Bailey. 95G-96L, 98L.
- Willis, Edward. 98W-99B.
- Willis, Jane. 83, 86-87B.
- Willis, John. 87A/Linsfield Sharp-under 21. M 8-383, 1787. Minor by next friend, Jane Willis, ag John Wheatley. M 9-230, 1789. Keeping tipling house.
- Willis, John. 96H-97W-98W-"Garner alias John Willis". M 10-247, 1792. Surv road from Goose Creek to Burr Harrison's.
- Willis, William. 75G/William Grant.
- Willis, William+. 87B-99B. MB 12/30/1791 to Mary Lawson, dau of Thomas Lawson & Elizabeth Lawson, wit James Bailey, wit/bd John Bailey. D 14-351, 1799. Voted.
- Willis, William. 87B-under 21, 90H/Andrew Flowers, 92H/Thomas-93H*-os, 96L/William Jones, 98L-99L/William Russell.
- Willoughby, Benjamin. M 1-239, 1762. With wife Susanna sues Winnifred Wyatt, admx of William Wyatt in chancery.
- Willoughby, David. 94F-96OB/John-99E. MB 10/23/1797 to Marget Griffith of age, dau of Sarah+ Griffith, wit/bd Elijah Griffith.
- Willoughby, Elijah+. 87C/Thomas Leachman, 89N, 91R-92R. MB 10/19/1787 to Susanna Leachman-bd Thomas Leachman.
- Willoughby, John+. 78K. D 2-333, 1764. Planter; sells William Carr of PW 130 a. on Fornication Br. M 3-51, 1764. Not attending church. M 4-471, 1773. Thomas Montgomerie sues separately him and Benjamin Willoughby and him and John Willoughby Jr. D 7-142, 1779. He & Eleanor Willoughby sell 200 a. to William Skinker of PW; wit John, William Edward, and James Wiatt and Hugh McKellup. M 6-45, May 1782. John Willoughby admin; inv (W 1-465) ord.
- Willoughby, John+. 78K-Jr., 82-84, 86-99E. MB 10/29/1787 to Mary Leachman, dau of Thomas Leachman, bd Charles Barker.
- Wills, John. 88Gi-lf-91G, 93G, 95G-99L-lf. MB 2/19/1787 to Susanna Smith-bd William Smith. M 10-161, 1792. Indicted assault and battery. M 13-48, 1797. Ordinary license.
- Wills, Thomas. M 5-112, 1773. Servant of John Syas judged to be 12 years old.
- Wilson, Alexander. 87A-88Gi, 93G-97L, 99L. M 5-86, 1773. Bound to Robert Luttrell, weaver. MB 12/6/1786 to Mary Oliver, dau of Hezekiah Oliver, bd Robert Luttrell.
- Wilson, Archibald. 95F/John Carter's est-96OB-paid by Carter, 98E.
- Wilson, Benjamin. 97W-98W/Nathaniel.
- Wilson, Cumberland of PW. D 12-331, 1795. Hannah Washington of FREDERICK to him and William Wilson of FAIRFAX, 488 a. on Carters Run. M 14-404, 1799. His suit ag George Bastable abates by his death.
- Wilson, David. 93D/William Debell.
- Wilson, Elizabeth. M 4-373, 1772. Bound to William Lambert. M 5-279, March 1777. Aged 15; again bound to Lambert.
- Wilson, Henry. 98W-99E.

- Wilson, James+ of PW. D 1-265, 1761. He & Judith+ Wilson to Rodham Tullos 100 a. part 1725 grant to William Gleek willed to widow who m. Abraham Crandon who sold to John Wilcox who sold to Wilson.
- Wilson, James. M 4-140, 1769. Freed from jail; wrongly suspected of being a run-away.
- Wilson, James. 98W-99E/Henry.
- Wilson, John. 75G, 78C. M 5-390, 1779. Levy free.
- Wilson, John. 87A-under 21-90K/Robert Luttrell-99L. M 4-343, 1771. Bound to Robert Luttrell. MB 1/31/1791 to Elizabeth Dennis, cons by Thomas Cox for "my cousin who at this time lives with me"; bd Robert Luttrell. M 11-252 & MB 11/25/1794. Baptist minister licensed to perform marriages; bd Joseph Blackwell; also oath of allegiance.
- Wilson, John. 98E-99E.
- Wilson, John. 98W-99E/Henry.
- Wilson, Margaret. M 3-104, 1765. Sues John Luttrell for trespass.
- Wilson, Mary. M 2-113, 1763. Servant woman of Thomas Furr indicted for base-born child.
- Wilson, Nathaniel. 78Tu, 81EA-84.
- Wilson, Nathaniel. 90H-99B. D 11-193, 1792. Lease in Manor of Leeds for lives of wife Anne and children Amos and Sarah. D 13-72, 192. Lease in Manor for lives of grchildren Nathaniel Taylor and Eizabeth and Benjamin Wilson. M 12-295, 1796. Guilty of stealing plow from Mary Strother.
- Wilson, Nathaniel. 95H-Jr.-96H.
- Wilson, Richard. 81HC-82, 86-88H, 90H-93H, 95H, 97W. M 5-441, 1780. Swore to serving in 1st VA in "last war." M 9-414, 1791. Levy free.
- Wilson, Robert. 98W.
- Wilson, Stacey. 95G-99L.
- Wilson, Samuel. 93H, 95H.
- Wilson, William. M 8-244, 1787. To be tried in Richmond for theft; wit James Dowdall, Jesse Kent, Joseph Asberry.
- Windom, John. M 5-140, 1774. Runaway servant of Thomas Hughes.
- Windsor. See Winsor.
- Wine, Edward+. 91H-92H/John-95H, 97W-99B. MB 12/19/1792 to Mary Lawler, dau of Nicholas Lawler, wit/bd William+ Wine, Elijah+ Armstrong.
- Wine, Fielding. 94H-98W.
- Wine, James. 93H/Daniel Shumate, 96H-99B. M 7-254, 1785. Bound to Daniel Shumate, shoemaker.
- Wine, James. 98W.
- Wine, John. 77M, 81HC-99B-lf.
- Wine, John. 97L-98L/Robert Dunbar-99B/John.
- Wine, Richard. 82-83-Sr. M 8-465, 1788. Receives allowance to poor persons.
- Wine, Richard. 83-88H, 90H-95H, 97W-99B.
- Wine, William. 89H-95H, 97W-99B. D 11-405, 1793. Lease in Manor of Leeds for lives of Edward & Mary Anne Wine and Solomon, son of Lucy Wine; adj John Wine's lot. D 14-351, 1799. Voted.
- Winfield, Jane. M 4-343, 1771. Bound to John Nelson.
- Winfield, William. M 4-422, 1772. Bound to John Nelson.
- Wingate, John. 93H-94H.
- Wingate, Martin. M 4-278, 1771. Bound to Charles Rector.
- Wingfield, Charles. 94G.
- Wingfield, Enoch. M 12-171, 1796. Brought laws from Richmond.
- Wingfield, George. 95G.

975.57
82-800
1759-1871

FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA
GUARDIAN BONDS
1759 - 1871

Abstracted & Compiled

By John K. Gott



HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

JOHN McGEORGE, gdn. of Polly, William and Horatio McNish, orphs. of David McNish, dec'd. 27 Sept. 1802. For: \$10,000. Sec: John Norris, Elizabeth McNish (signed: B. McNish).

PETER ROUTT, gdn. of Thomas, Gabril and Elizabeth Routt, orphs. of James Routt, dec'd. 25 Oct. 1802. For: \$1,600. Sec: Augustine Jennings.

ALEXANDER WILSON, gdn. of "the orphans of John Wilson, deceased." 25 Oct. 1802. For: \$300. Sec: Hezekiah (his X mark) Oliver.

JOHN DOUGLASS (his X mark), gdn. of Elizabeth Bowling, orph. of Thomas Bowling, dec'd. 25 Oct. 1802. For: \$100. Sec: Samuel (his X mark) Courtney.

MATTHEW HARRISON, gdn. of Charles Harrison, orph. of Matthew Harrison, dec'd. 22 Nov. 1802. For: \$5,000. Sec: Robert Henning.

JAMES GUNNELL, gdn. of Sarah Foley, orph. of James Foley, dec'd. 28 March 1803. For: £1,010. Sec: James Lawler. J.P.: William Clarkson, Richard Rixey, Ambrose Barnett and William Gibson.

THOMAS BARBEE [signed: Thos. W. Barbee], gdn. of Andrew Russell Barbee, orph. of Andrew Barbee, dec'd. 25 July 1803. For: \$1,000. Sec: John Gant [signed: Gaunt], Francis Payne. J.P.: R. Rixey, William Edmonds, William Skinker, William Gibson.

MAHLON TAYLOR, gdn. of Joseph Haines, orph. of Simeon Haines, dec'd. 22 August 1803. For: \$6,000. Sec: Samuel Nicholas, John Pancoast (or Pancust). J.P.: Samuel Blackwell, William Stewart, Edward Digges, Thomas Fitzhugh, William Gibson, Gent.

DIANNA (+) JOHNSON [signed: Johnston] gdn. of Charlotte, Daniel and Mary Johnston, orphs. of Moses Johnston, dec'd. 24 Oct. 1803. For: \$2,000. Sec: Mark Shumate, Simon Cornwell. J.P.: Wily Roy, Simon Morgan, Lawrence Ashuon, William Gibson, Gent.

WILLIAM R. SMITH, gdn. of Eliza D. Smith & Jitty A. Smith, orphs. of Wm. Smith, dec'd. 24 Oct. 1803. For: £6,000. Sec: Chandler Peyton, Walter A. Smith. J.P.: Wily Roy, Lawrence Ashton, Simon Morgan, William Gibson.

JEREMIAH PEPPER, gdn. of Elizabeth Billingsby, orph. of Clement Billingsby, dec'd. 24 Oct. 1803. For: \$1,000. Sec: Elizabeth (X) Elliott, Zachariah Selman. J.P.: as above.

CHARLES MOREHEAD, gdn. of Samuel and Margaret Morehead, orphs. of Samuel Morehead, dec'd. 24 Oct. 1803. For: \$1,000. Sec: Bailey Jennings, William Nelson. J.P.: as above.

ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD, gdn. of Ann Lewis, orph. of Fielding Lewis, dec'd. 26 December 1803. For: \$4,000. Sec: Charles Marshall.

SAMUEL NICKOLS, gdn. of David Haynes, orph. of Simeon Haynes, dec'd. 22 Aug. 1803. For: \$6,000. Sec: Mahlon Taylor, John Pancoast. J.P.: Edward Digges, Samuel Blackwell, Thomas Fitzhugh, William Gibson.

WILLIAM DENT, gdn. of Grace Dent, orph. of George Dent, dec'd. 1 March 1803. For: \$10,000. Sec: Robert Knox, John Shumate, Jr., Francis Boyle. J.P.: Samuel Blackwell, Thomas Chilton, R. Rixey, Jos. Chilton.

JOHN BLACKWELL, JR., gdn. of Elizabeth B. Pickett, orph. of Martin Pickett, dec'd. 23 July 1804. For: \$20,000. Sec: Charles Marshall.

JOSEPH BLACKWELL, gdn. of Octavia Edmonds, orph. of Elias Edmonds, dec'd. 28 February 1804. For: \$5,000. Sec: John Blackwell, Jun'r.

MATTHEW HARRISON, gdn. of Eleanor, Frederick, William Gustavus and Nancy Harrison, orphs. of Matthew Harrison, dec'd. For: \$2,000. 23 January 1804. Sec: Charles Marshall and Francis Brooke.

THOMAS O. JENNINGS, gdn. of Margaret Mauzy, orph. of John Mauzy, dec'd. 27 February 1804. For: \$3,000. Sec: Augustin Jennings. J.P.: Edward Digges, Wm. Edmonds, Jr., Ambrose Barnett, Joseph Chilton.

CHAPMAN GRANT, gdn. of Washington, Maria and Sally Jett, orphs. of Burkett Jett, dec'd. 27 February 1804. For: \$2,000. Sec: Nathan Hitch. J.P.: Wm. Edmonds, Edward Digges, Wm. Gibson, Wm. Clarkson.

THOMAS BROCK, gdn. of Darcus Heflin, orph. of William Heflin, dec'd. 29 February 1804. For: \$300. Sec: William Brock, William Heflin [signed: Hefflin].

JOHN BLACKWELL, JR., gdn. of Steptoe Pickett, orph. of Martin Pickett, dec'd. 23 July 1804. For: \$20,000. Sec: Francis Brooke, Joseph Blackwell, Sr. J.P.: John Blackwell, John Bronaugh, Simon Morgan, Ambrose Barnett.

GEORGE JOHNSTON [signed: Johnson], gdn. of William Johnson, orph. of Smith Johnson, dec'd. 24 Oct. 1804. For: \$1,000. Sec: Joseph Warder. J.P.: John Bronaugh, Wily Roy, Joseph Blackwell, James Nelson, Gent.

Pettit

THIS COAT OF ARMS NOT MY LINE [YET], JUST FISHING FOR RESPONSES!!!

Confirmation of this Pettit Arms was received by William Petyt and his brother, Sylvester Petyt, 27 May 1690, descendants of Gilbert Petyt, who died 10 September 1470.

Gilbert, and his brother Michael, were sons of Sir John Pettit [of similar Arms], and his wife Margareta, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Carminow.

Sir John Pettit was a seventh generation descendant of Sir Otes Pettit, Knight, who came into England with William the Conqueror, became lord of Ardovery, and married Matilda, daughter and heir of Simomis FitzFues.

*ARMS- Argent a lion gules, on a canton azure a pheon or.
CREST- On a wreath argent and gules a stork argent, holding in its dexter claw a pellet.
MOTTO- Qui s'estime petit deviendra grand.
(Who thinks himself small, shall become great)*



My grandfather, who compiled this information, had requested that people contribute Pettit lineages for the purpose of forming a more complete genealogy of the Pettit families. Although he passed away with another volume of his series in progress and not yet completed, I have not yet reviewed his manuscript or notes for further information on these lines.

Please contact me if you would like to share any information on Pettit families

My Pettit Line

My earliest named Pettit ancestor was Thomas Pettit, an ardent Puritan whose parentage is not known [yet], born at Widford, England, about 1609. It is not known [yet] whether he is descended from Valentine de Pettit of co. Kent, or from Sir Otes Pettit, or from some other old English line, or whether he was descended from one of the several families named Pettit who, among many Huguenot refugees, were forced to flee France under the terrible persecution of the Protestants, as on St. Bartholemew's Day in 1572, when the slaughter continued for a month and 30,000 persons were murdered.

My ancestor Thomas Pettit is said to have married Christian Mellowes (daughter of Abraham Mellowes and Martha Bulkeley) in co. Essex, England, in November 1629, five months before they sailed on the ship "Talbot," which left England in March 1629/30 and after three months at sea landed at Charlestown (Cambridge) 2 July 1630, 20 days after the flagship "Arabella" landed at Salem.

"CHRISTIAN MELLOWES married in England 1629 Thomas Pettit, born in England about 1609, died at Newtown, L. I., before October 1668, who on 8 January 1737/8 in Boston was granted a house-plot "over toward the new mill" where the Capitol now stands. Between this lot and that of Oliver Mellows (a manufacturer of cloth) John Hancock later built the finest mansion in New England. It was unfortunately torn down about 1856; a bronze plate marks its location.

Consistently a non-conformist, Thomas Pettit, with many others in 1637, sided with Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, and her brother-in-law, Rev. John Wheelwright, in their controversy with the Massachusetts Bay Colony. During the trial, 7th of 1st mo. (April?) [March] 1638, Thomas Pettit, was arrested on suspicion of slander, insubordination and inciting a riot. He was convicted and sentenced to receive thirty lashes and to be held in gaol. As the church and state were then one, they were all arrested, but were later released upon their agreeing to leave the colony within ten days. Mrs. Hutchinson went to the Rhode Island Plantation of Roger Williams, while Thomas Pettit went to the Falls of the Piscataqua in New Hampshire with Rev. John Wheelwright and thirty-three others and, on a tract called Winnicomette obtained from the Indians, they founded the town of Exeter, and in 1638 established the Congregational Church. In the founding he received six acres and thirty poles as his share of Exeter upland. On 4 July 1639 they joined in signing the Exeter Combination, a Declaration of Independence.

Although half of the 35 signers made their mark, the signature of Thomas Pettit is seen in excellent handwriting. He became in 1647 chief military man and Inspector of Staves. He served as Selectman of Exeter from 1652 to 1655.

The Duke of York, brother of Charles II, granted to the Massachusetts Bay Colony all the land east of the earlier Connecticut grant. This enabled the Bay Colony to surround the settlement at Exeter, making it economically necessary for it, in order to survive, to be reinstated with the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Thomas Pettit, unwilling to be again under its jurisdiction, sold his property and, with his wife and eight children and other settlers, came in 1655 to Long Island and petitioned Governor Stuyvesant, who granted them the right to settle. They named the place Newtown (now, since 1895, Elmhurst, Queens County (Mespit) and formerly called Mittleburg) which the Dutch had settled in 1644.

Soon after his arrival on Long Island the Town Marshal, one Elias Bailey, was voted out of office by the townspeople for exercising the duties of his office in an objectionable manner, and Thomas Pettit was elected 8 May 1657 to fill the office. This rather complicated matters, for his son, Nathaniel 1st, had fallen in love with the deposed Marshal's daughter, Mary Bailey.

On 4 December 1666 Thomas Pettit's name was on the list of freeholders, and in 1708 he was one of the first eight members of the Presbyterian Church in Newtown, L. I. Christian his wife (Asahel Pettit says her name was Catherine) became a member about five years later. The names Bailey and Furman occur frequently on the Church roll.

Thomas Pettit 1st, born about 1609, was living as late as March 1668 and died in Newtown before October 1668.

THOMAS PETTIT 1st and his wife Christian Mellows had at least eight children; the exact order of their birth is not known.

1. Thomas Pettit 2d, born in Salem Harbor 1630.
2. Sarah Pettit, born at Boston 1634 (?).
3. Joseph Pettit, born at Boston 1636.
4. Elizabeth Pettit, born at Exeter 1637 (?).
5. John Pettit, born at Exeter 1638.
6. Mary Pettit, born at Exeter 1640 (?).
7. Nathaniel Pettit, born at Exeter 1645.
8. Hannah Pettit, born at Exeter 1647.

1. THOMAS PETTIT 2d was born 25 June 1630 on the "Talbot" in Salem Harbor, before the ship proceeded to Charlestown. He owned land in Exeter in 1644 or 1652 "and one had to be at least 14 years of age to own land in New England at that time." His name is on the Charter from Governor Dongan in 1686 with his brother Nathaniel. He was an elder of the Presbyterian Church in 1708. He married Hannah, widow of John Moore of Newtown, L. I. His son

Thomas Pettit 3d was born at Newtown in 1666. He purchased in the year 1715 a farm of 400 acres at New Rochelle, N. Y., took possession in the early spring and died there in the summer of 1715. He married first Mary Bond of Hempstead (or May Hallock of Hallock's Cove) and by her had two children Thomas 4th (who had settled in Jamaica, L. I. and was conservator of his father's estate) and Christian, born 2 February 1710, who married Daniel Baruch.

Thomas 3d married second Catherine La Broche (La Brenche) of New Rochelle and had Benjamin (a Loyalist, born 24 March 1701), Joshua (an ardent Patriot, born 24 February 1702, who married Sarah, daughter of Increase Carpenter), Samuel (a Loyalist, born 29 October 1704), Bartholomew, born 2 February 1706/7, and Nathan, born 3 February 1709/10. all mentioned in their father's Will, dated 24 July 1715, and probated 13 September 1715.

Joshua and Sarah, above, had Increase Pettit, born at Hempstead 1726, from whom is descended the late Francis Pettit of Hollis, L. I.

2. SARAH PETTIT, daughter of Thomas and Christian, born at Boston about 1634, married an English soldier named Skidmore after 1663, the date the English occupied New Netherland. They have descendants in Somerset County, N. J.

3. JOSEPH PETTIT, born at Exeter, N. H., 1636, received in 1657 or 1658 a grant of a lot, as did his brother John, at Hempstead, L. I., was the Town Clerk of Hempstead 1680 to 1700, and Justice of the Peace. The last entry in the Hempstead town book says he sold in 1725 (he would then be aged 89) a lot "at the beach called Rock-a-way." He married Margaret German (Germaine). Their children were: Margaret, Sarah, Martha, Joseph, Mary and John.

4. ELIZABETH PETTIT, born at Exeter about 1637 (?), died in 1730 (?). She married first Thomas Reed and second, after 1665, John Burroughs of Newtown, L. I., born 1617, died 1678, and had John Burroughs, Jr. In her Will dated 1678 she leaves her clothing to her sister Hannah.

5. JOHN PETTIT, son of Thomas and Christian, born at Exeter in 1638, whose testimony at the Newtown Court on 16 April 1669 was corroborated by his brother Nathaniel. He received in 1657 or 1658 a grant of land at Hempstead, L. I., as did his brother Joseph. His name is on the Dongan Charter of 1686, with his brother Thomas. John Pettit was an assessor from 1687 until his death in 1690. John married first a Miss Moore and second a Miss Osborn. He was the father of:

William Pettit 1st, born about 1690, whose Will at Jamaica, L. I., dated 1714, was probated 1726, and who married in 1716 (?) at Newtown Church, Catherine Van Velsy.

6. MARY PETTIT, daughter of Thomas and Christian, was born at Exeter about 1640 (?). She married at Newtown, L. I., after 1660, John Furman (Forman). After her father's death in October 1668 they were paid a small sum for caring for him in his last illness. John Furman received Thomas Pettit's sword.

We think her too young (age 13?) to have been the same Mary Pettit who, with a Thomas Pettit, witnessed a Deed to John Gilman at Exeter, N. H., in 1653/54. It is not clear who these persons were. In a Will at Newtown, L. I., in 1659, a lady devised an apple tree to her friend Mary Pettit.

7. Nathaniel Pettit 1st, of whom below

8. Hannah PETTIT, "youngest child" of Thomas and Christian, was born at Exeter, 1 February 1647,

daughter of "Goodman" Pettit and "Christian" Pettit (Town Record). Hannah is mentioned in 1678 in the Will of her sister Elizabeth.

oOo

7. NATHANIEL PETTIT 1st (son of Thomas and Christian) "The Quaker of Newtown" was born at Exeter in 1645, as he testified in court in December 1667 that he was then 22 years of age and that his brother John was older. A member of the Society of Friends, he was living in Newtown, L. I., from 1655 to 1696.

About 1665 he married MARY BAILEY, daughter of Elias Bailey of Newtown in 1656, who later went to Jamaica, L. I., and on 19 October 1699 bought a tract of three hundred acres from the West Jersey Society's thirty thousand acres in New Jersey above the Falls of the Delaware. Mary Bailey's grandfather was John Bailey, one of the purchasers from the Indians of Elizabeth, N. J.

A highway was laid out through Hempstead Swamp, near Newtown, L. I., and in the apportionment of land 23 April 1668, Nathaniel and his brother Thomas 2d received ten acres each.

In the year 1673 war was declared between Holland and England, and Captain Keith came to Newtown to tender the oath of allegiance to its ninety-nine male inhabitants. Four of these, including Nathaniel Pettit 1st, were Quakers who, on 13 September 1673, refused the oath but promised fealty to the Dutch who had recently occupied Manhattan.

Nathaniel's name is on the Charter from Governor Dongan, 25 November 1686, with his sons Nathaniel, Moses and John. In 1696 he removed to Hopewell Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, settled at the Falls of the Delaware, and in 1696 bought 200 acres from John Wilsford, Sr. and Jr., who had bought it in 1685 from Mahlon Stacy and Peter Fretwell. In 1791 Nathaniel Pettit 1st was Collector of Hopewell Township.

In 1711 he granted 100 acres in Amwell to his son Elias. In 1718 with his three sons, Elias, Jonathan and Nathaniel 2d (who married Elizabeth Heath) he purchased a plantation, in all 1400 acres of land, at Trenton near the Assanpink Creek, including the ground where the New Jersey State Capitol now stands. Petty's Run was named for him.

Nathaniel Pettit 1st died before 25 Jun 1718 in Hopewell Township, N. J., aged 73. His Will, dated 13 March 1714/15, was probated at Burlington, N. J., 25 June 1718 and filed also in New York 9 July 1719. His son Jonathan was Executor; Inventory dated 24 June 1718.

7. Nathaniel Pettit 1st and Mary Bailey had eight children, all born in New Hampshire, and here listed in the order mentioned in their father's Will:

71. Moses Pettit, born about 1655, died 1718, married first Lydia Lawrence and second Alice (Issue); and had by his first wife: Nathaniel Pettit, born 1689, who had Jonathan Pettit, who married Mary SHOURDS in 1747, ancestors of David Pettit.

72. Mary Pettit, died childless at Burlington, N. J., in 1754, having married first Samuel Moore and second Rev. Paul Watkinson, Rector of the Burlington (N. J.) Church, who witnessed his father's Will.

73. Judith Pettit married a Mr. Neald.

74. Elias Pettit married a Miss Havens. He made a Deed to his son John for property in Amwell, N. J.

75. Nathaniel Pettit 2d, of whom below.

76. Jane Pettit, of whom below.

77. Jonathan Pettit, of whom below.

78. John Pettit, of whom below.

75. NATHANIEL PETTIT 2d, born 1676 (son of Nathaniel Pettit 1st and Mary Bailey) was a Justice of Sussex County, N. J. Formerly a Quaker, he was in 1723 or 25 an organizer and founder of St. Andrews (P. E.) Church at Ringoes, and was part owner of 700 acres at Trenton. The Church was removed before 1776 to Lambertville, N. J. He died soon after 1768 and was buried at Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Hunterdon County.

He married about 1689 ELIZABETH HEATH, daughter of Andrew Heath, interpreter, for the West Jersey Proprietors, among the Leni Lenape Indians along the Delaware, and negotiator of land deals with the Indians. An early resident of Amwell and Hopewell Townships, he bought 420 acres of land from John Hutchinson near the Falls of the Delaware, 4 February 1699. From Ransclough, near Leake, co. Stafford, Andrew arrived in New Jersey 28 September 1682 on the ship "Friends Adventure," indentured to William Yardley. Elizabeth Heath was a near relative of Jane Heath, who in 1663 had married William Yardley. Andrew Heath lived on the farm that was owned in 1877 by Joseph B. Anderson, in Ewing Township near the New Jersey Insane Asylum. In 1701 he was appointed Assessor of Hopewell Township, while Nathaniel Pettit 1st was Collector. On 2 November 1703 he was appointed by the Council of Proprietors at Burlington to go with the Commissioners of the West Jersey Society to act as an interpreter to the Indians above the Falls. He owned a large plantation adjoining the one bought in 1696 by Nathaniel Pettit 1st, where Trenton now stands.

Andrew Heath's Will, dated at Hopewell Township 3 January 1716/17, was recorded 29 December 1720. In it he mentions his second (?) wife Hannah (widow of a Mr. Clark) and her three children by her first marriage: Daniel, Samuel and Hannah Clark. Hannah probably was his second wife. He also mentions his children as follows:

1. Elizabeth Heath, who married Nathaniel Pettit 2d. She had had her portion.
2. John Heath, who had had his portion. (no known issue)
3. Andrew Heath, Jr., "who received land up at Malazadok." He or his father, with Charles Wolverton, was a witness 7 November 1727 to the Will of Richard Ceane of Amwell and, with George Fox, inventoried his estate 24 November 1727.
4. Sarah Heath, who was to have £50 at age 21.
5. Richard Heath, who received six hundred acres in New Jersey on the Musconetcong River.
6. Martha Heath, who was bequeathed £20 when 18 years old and £20 more when 21 years old."

------(the lineage continues...)------

John S. Wurts, Magna Charta, 1954, Part VII, p. xii, 2288-2304.

Web site database of [Jim Pettit](http://pages.prodigy.net/reed_wurts/heraldry/pettit.htm), Descendants of Henri Pettit (said to be father of Thomas above).

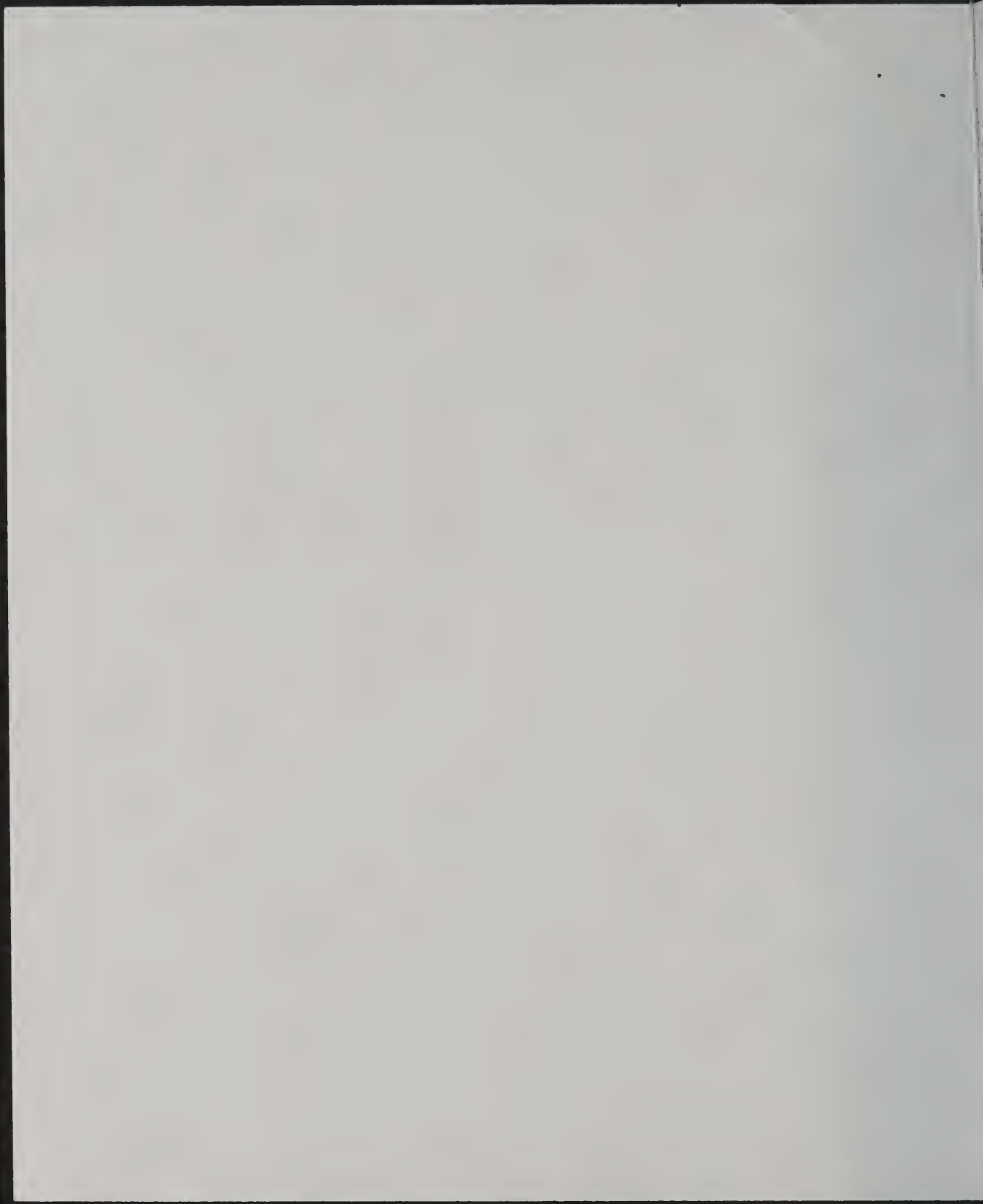
Web site database of [Teri Pettit](#) containing about 1200 Pettit/Petitt persons of this family and probable descendants of/near western PA and KY, etc.

[Back to Heraldry Page](#)



NOTES ON PENNSYLVANIA and OHIO PETTITS
especially AUSTIN, STACY, EDWARD and
WILLIAM

Compiled by JANE E. GREGORY, 1989
Lafayette, California



From: Richland Co. Ohio Abstracts of Wills
Thomas - will of 23 June 1836, d. 1846, pro 28 Nov. 1846
wife not mentioned; Sons John; Aaron; Merriot (desc);
Thomas; Jonathan; dau Elizabeth (m. Ephraim Vail);
Rachel (desc) m. John Shackler; Susan (desc) m. Alexander
McBride; Christina (m Peter Broach). (Jonathan and
Merriot were witnesses to a will in 1830 of Alex
McElroy; Alexander given a suit of new clothes and land
adjoining Thomas Pettit)
Thomas and John were non-residents on 1825 Tax List

- p. 202 - Peter Broch d 1872, wife was Christeen Pettit,
dau Thomas. (Broch lived in Cass twp)
Merriott Pettit mentioned in will (must be son of
Merriot who d 1836 - (the son of Thomas and therefore
the brother of Christeen - JEG)
- p. 185 - Thomas M. Pettit witness of will of Catherine
Wisehart d 1869 in Cass twp and
Alexander Pettit witness will of Alexander McBride d
1869 in Cass twp (Alexander McBride m Susan Pettit)
- p. 122 Aaron Pettit of Cass twp d. 1857 - sons were
Thomas B. and William, dau Elizabeth (m. ---Black) and
Peter Broach and Alexander McBride, Jr. mentioned.
(Aaron was in the 1840 Census as of Plymouth twp,
Richland Co.)

From: 1820 Census Richland Co.
Thomas 1m 10-; 1m 10-16; (1m 16-18); 3m 16-26; 2m 26-45; 1m
45+; 1f 10-16; 2f 16-26; 1f 26-45 (4 were farmers)
On Tax list as non-resident in 1825

From: Frank C. Baldwin, 423 S. East Avenue, Oak Park, IL 60302
Four sheets on descendents of Nathaniel Pettit of N.H. to
N.Y. to N.J. (1655-1718)
Thomas b. 1771, d 1846
m. 1790 Elizabeth Burkett (1769-1835)
1793 to Hampshire Co., VA
ca 1816 to Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

From: Pettit Genealogy File (Philadelphia - Gen. Soc.)
The sons and daughter of Henri Pettit of Widford, Eng. came
2 July 1630 with the first Winthrop fleet on the Talbot
to Charlestown, Mass. Thomas m. Christian Mollows
(Mallieux). John went to Duxbury with John Eliot then
on to Stamford Ct. ca 1634.
The Rev. War Col. Charles was from Thomas, thru a son
John Notes: by Francis Pettit, 1946

From: National Cyclopedia of America Biography - Pettit family
(Vol. 15, p. 379; Vol. 37, p. 503)



RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Get started on **your family history**

My Family

Entries: 1916 **Updated:** Sat Jan 27 19:28:26 2001**Contact:** Holly Derby hollyderby@hotmail.com**Home Page:** [Click on Holly Derby's web site](#)[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. [Henry Pettit](#) was born 1572 in Saffron, Widford, Essex County, England, and died BET. 1612 - 1663. He was the son of 2. [Valentine Pettit](#) and 3. [Martha Cleve](#).

Children of Henry Pettit are:

- i. [Thomas Pettit](#) was born JUN 1609 in Widford, Essex County, England, and died OCT 1668 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. He married [Christian Mellowes](#) NOV 1629 in Essex County, England, daughter of Abraham Mellowes and Martha Bulkeley. She was born 1611 in Widford, Essex County, England, and died 2 SEP 1665 in Newtown, Long Island, New York.
- ii. [Anna Pettit](#) was born ABT. 1610 in England, and died UNKNOWN.
- iii. [John Pettit](#) was born ABT. 1608 in England, and died UNKNOWN.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. [Valentine Pettit](#) was born ABT. 1554 in Margate, Kent, England, and died 1626. He was the son of 4. [Henry Pettit](#) and 5. [Dennis Thatcher](#).
3. [Martha Cleve](#) was born ABT. 1564 in Preston, Kent, England, and died UNKNOWN.

Child of Martha Cleve and Valentine Pettit is:

1. i. [Henry Pettit](#) was born 1572 in Saffron, Widford, Essex County, England, and died BET. 1612 - 1663.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

-
4. [Henry Pettit](#) was born ABT. 1518 in Margate, Kent, England, and died 1599. He was the son of 8. [Valentine Pettit](#) and 9. [Joana Beurley](#).
5. [Dennis Thatcher](#) was born ABT. 1525 in Ellington, Huntingdonshire, England, and died 1607.

Child of Dennis Thatcher and Henry Pettit is:

2. i. [Valentine Pettit](#) was born ABT. 1554 in Margate, Kent, England, and died 1626. He married [Martha Cleve](#) ABT. 1594. She was born ABT. 1564 in Preston, Kent, England, and died UNKNOWN.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. [Valentine Pettit](#) was born ABT. 1486 in Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England, and died BEF. 1545 in Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England. He was the son of 16. [John Pettit](#).
9. [Joana Beurley](#) was born ABT. 1496 in Fordwich, Kent, England, and died UNKNOWN.

Child of Joana Beurley and Valentine Pettit is:

4. i. [Henry Pettit](#) was born ABT. 1518 in Margate, Kent, England, and died 1599. He married [Dennis Thatcher](#) 1546 in Ellington, Huntingdonshire, England. She was born ABT. 1525 in Ellington, Huntingdonshire, England, and died 1607.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

16. [John Pettit](#) was born ABT. 1456 in Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England, and died BEF. 1533 in Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England. He was the son of 32. [Valentine Pettit](#) and 33. [Alice](#).

Child of John Pettit is:

8. i. [Valentine Pettit](#) was born ABT. 1486 in Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England, and died BEF. 1545 in Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England. He married [Joana Beurley](#) 1521 in Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England. She was born ABT. 1496 in Fordwich, Kent, England, and died UNKNOWN.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

32. [Valentine Pettit](#) was born ABT. 1429 in Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall, England, and died BEF. 1490. He was the son of 64. [John Pettit](#) and 65. [Margaret Trenowith](#).

17. 10. 1944

18. 10. 1944

19. 10. 1944

20. 10. 1944

21. 10. 1944

22. 10. 1944

23. 10. 1944

24. 10. 1944

25. 10. 1944

26. 10. 1944

27. 10. 1944

28. 10. 1944

33. [Alice](#) died UNKNOWN.

Child of Alice and Valentine Pettit is:

16. i. [John Pettit](#) was born ABT. 1456 in Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England, and died BEF. 1533 in Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)Your last name: [Click Here](#)*Ancestry.com.*

Sutherland

Entries: 2778 Updated: Sat Nov 17 19:18:00 2001

Contact: Barbara Sutherland **Barbster7000@home.com**[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- 1 [Henry PETTIT](#) b: 1572 d: WFT Est. 1612-1663
- 2 [Thomas PETTIT](#) b: JUN 1609 d: 1669
 - + [Christian MELLOWES](#) b: 1611 d: 2 SEP 1665
- 3 [Thomas PETTIT II](#) b: 25 JUN 1630 d: 1715
 - + [Hannah MOORE](#) b: WFT Est. 1625-1646 d: WFT Est. 1669-1734
- 4 [Thomas PETTIT III](#) b: 1666 d: 13 SEP 1715
 - + [Mary BOND](#) b: WFT Est. 1658-1681 d: WFT Est. 1703-1769
- 5 [Joshua PETTIT](#) b: 24 MAR 1699/00 d: WFT Est. 1737-1791
 - + [Sarah CARPENTER](#) b: WFT Est. 1693-1715 d: WFT Est. 1737-1802
- 6 [Joshua PETTIT , \(I\)](#) b: 1734 d: BEF. 15 SEP 1786
 - + [Rachel MONROE](#) b: 1736 d: 1786
- 6 [Joshua PETTIT , \(I\)](#) b: 1734 d: BEF. 15 SEP 1786
 - + [Rachel MONROE](#) b: 1736 d: 1786
- 5 [Joshua PETTIT](#) b: 24 MAR 1699/00 d: WFT Est. 1737-1791
 - + [Sarah CARPENTER](#) b: WFT Est. 1693-1715 d: WFT Est. 1737-1802
- 6 [Joshua PETTIT , \(I\)](#) b: 1734 d: BEF. 15 SEP 1786
 - + [Rachel MONROE](#) b: 1736 d: 1786
- 6 [Joshua PETTIT , \(I\)](#) b: 1734 d: BEF. 15 SEP 1786
 - + [Rachel MONROE](#) b: 1736 d: 1786
- 4 [Thomas PETTIT III](#) b: 1666 d: 13 SEP 1715
 - + [Mary BOND](#) b: WFT Est. 1658-1681 d: WFT Est. 1703-1769
- 5 [Joshua PETTIT](#) b: 24 MAR 1699/00 d: WFT Est. 1737-1791
 - + [Sarah CARPENTER](#) b: WFT Est. 1693-1715 d: WFT Est. 1737-1802
- 6 [Joshua PETTIT , \(I\)](#) b: 1734 d: BEF. 15 SEP 1786
 - + [Rachel MONROE](#) b: 1736 d: 1786
- 6 [Joshua PETTIT , \(I\)](#) b: 1734 d: BEF. 15 SEP 1786
 - + [Rachel MONROE](#) b: 1736 d: 1786
- 5 [Joshua PETTIT](#) b: 24 MAR 1699/00 d: WFT Est. 1737-1791
 - + [Sarah CARPENTER](#) b: WFT Est. 1693-1715 d: WFT Est. 1737-1802
- 6 [Joshua PETTIT , \(I\)](#) b: 1734 d: BEF. 15 SEP 1786
 - + [Rachel MONROE](#) b: 1736 d: 1786
- 6 [Joshua PETTIT , \(I\)](#) b: 1734 d: BEF. 15 SEP 1786
 - + [Rachel MONROE](#) b: 1736 d: 1786
- 3 [Sarah PETTIT](#) b: 1634 d: WFT Est. 1635-1728
- 3 [Joseph PETTIT](#) b: 1636 d: WFT Est. 1637-1726
- 3 [Elizabeth PETTIT](#) b: 1637 d: WFT Est. 1638-1731
- 3 [John PETTIT](#) b: 1638 d: WFT Est. 1639-1728

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it is the first official communication from the President to the Congress since the inauguration of Abraham Lincoln. The letter discusses the state of the Union and the challenges facing the country at the time.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 1, 1861. It provides a detailed account of the activities of the Department of the Interior during the year 1860. The report covers a wide range of topics, including land management, mineral resources, and the treatment of Native Americans.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 1, 1861. It provides a detailed account of the activities of the Department of the Treasury during the year 1860. The report covers a wide range of topics, including the collection of taxes, the management of the public debt, and the operations of the Mint.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861. It provides a detailed account of the activities of the Department of War during the year 1860. The report covers a wide range of topics, including the organization of the Army, the management of military supplies, and the operations of the War Department.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1861. It provides a detailed account of the activities of the Department of the Navy during the year 1860. The report covers a wide range of topics, including the organization of the Navy, the management of naval supplies, and the operations of the Navy Department.

6. The sixth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1861. It provides a detailed account of the activities of the Department of State during the year 1860. The report covers a wide range of topics, including the management of foreign relations, the operations of the State Department, and the activities of the diplomatic corps.

7. The seventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861. It provides a detailed account of the activities of the Department of War during the year 1860. The report covers a wide range of topics, including the organization of the Army, the management of military supplies, and the operations of the War Department.


8. The eighth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1861. It provides a detailed account of the activities of the Department of the Navy during the year 1860. The report covers a wide range of topics, including the organization of the Navy, the management of naval supplies, and the operations of the Navy Department.

9. The ninth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1861. It provides a detailed account of the activities of the Department of State during the year 1860. The report covers a wide range of topics, including the management of foreign relations, the operations of the State Department, and the activities of the diplomatic corps.

10. The tenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861. It provides a detailed account of the activities of the Department of War during the year 1860. The report covers a wide range of topics, including the organization of the Army, the management of military supplies, and the operations of the War Department.

- 3 [Mary PETTIT](#) b: 1640 d: WFT Est. 1641-1734
- 3 [Nathaniel PETTIT](#) b: 1645 d: WFT Est. 1721-1742
 - + [Mary BAILEY](#)
- 3 [Hannah PETTIT](#) b: 1647 d: WFT Est. 1648-1741
- 3 [Thomas PETTIT II](#) b: 25 JUN 1630 d: 1715
 - + [Hannah MOORE](#) b: WFT Est. 1625-1646 d: WFT Est. 1669-1734
- 4 [Thomas PETTIT III](#) b: 1666 d: 13 SEP 1715
 - + [Mary BOND](#) b: WFT Est. 1658-1681 d: WFT Est. 1703-1769
- 5 [Joshua PETTIT](#) b: 24 MAR 1699/00 d: WFT Est. 1737-1791
 - + [Sarah CARPENTER](#) b: WFT Est. 1693-1715 d: WFT Est. 1737-1802
- 6 [Joshua PETTIT , \(I\)](#) b: 1734 d: BEF. 15 SEP 1786
 - + [Rachel MONROE](#) b: 1736 d: 1786
- 6 [Joshua PETTIT , \(I\)](#) b: 1734 d: BEF. 15 SEP 1786
 - + [Rachel MONROE](#) b: 1736 d: 1786
- 5 [Joshua PETTIT](#) b: 24 MAR 1699/00 d: WFT Est. 1737-1791
 - + [Sarah CARPENTER](#) b: WFT Est. 1693-1715 d: WFT Est. 1737-1802
- 6 [Joshua PETTIT , \(I\)](#) b: 1734 d: BEF. 15 SEP 1786
 - + [Rachel MONROE](#) b: 1736 d: 1786
- 6 [Joshua PETTIT , \(I\)](#) b: 1734 d: BEF. 15 SEP 1786
 - + [Rachel MONROE](#) b: 1736 d: 1786
- 4 [Thomas PETTIT III](#) b: 1666 d: 13 SEP 1715
 - + [Mary BOND](#) b: WFT Est. 1658-1681 d: WFT Est. 1703-1769
- 5 [Joshua PETTIT](#) b: 24 MAR 1699/00 d: WFT Est. 1737-1791
 - + [Sarah CARPENTER](#) b: WFT Est. 1693-1715 d: WFT Est. 1737-1802
- 6 [Joshua PETTIT , \(I\)](#) b: 1734 d: BEF. 15 SEP 1786
 - + [Rachel MONROE](#) b: 1736 d: 1786
- 6 [Joshua PETTIT , \(I\)](#) b: 1734 d: BEF. 15 SEP 1786
 - + [Rachel MONROE](#) b: 1736 d: 1786
- 5 [Joshua PETTIT](#) b: 24 MAR 1699/00 d: WFT Est. 1737-1791
 - + [Sarah CARPENTER](#) b: WFT Est. 1693-1715 d: WFT Est. 1737-1802
- 6 [Joshua PETTIT , \(I\)](#) b: 1734 d: BEF. 15 SEP 1786
 - + [Rachel MONROE](#) b: 1736 d: 1786
- 6 [Joshua PETTIT , \(I\)](#) b: 1734 d: BEF. 15 SEP 1786
 - + [Rachel MONROE](#) b: 1736 d: 1786

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Henry PETTIT

B: Abt 1518
Of, Margate, Kent, England
D: 1599
M: Abt 1549
Of, Ellington, Huntingdonshire,
England

Henry PETTIT
B: Abt 1556
Of, Margate, Kent, England
D: 1574

Family

Family

Dennis THACHER

B: Abt 1525
Of, Ellington, Huntingtongshire,
England
D: 1607

Valentine PETTIT

B: Abt 1486
Of Minster, Isle Of Thauer, Kent,
England
D: Bef 12 1545/1546 Mar
M: Abt 1515
Of Minster, Thauer, Kent, England

Family

Joan BEVERLEY

B: Abt 1496
Of Fordwich, Kent, England

John PETTIT

B: Abt 1456
Of Minster, Isle Of Thauer, Kent,
England
D: Bef 22 1532/1533 Aug
M: Abt 1485
Of Minster, Thauer, Kent, England

Family

Mrs-John PETTIT

B: Abt 1457
Of Minster, Isle Of Thauer, Kent,
England

Family

Family

Family

FIRST GENERATION

1. **Henri PETTIT** was born about 1580 in Saffron, Wilford, Essex County, England. Henri Pettit is listed as the father of Anna, Thomas and John Pettit by some references. They also list Saffron, Wilford, Essex County, England as the place of residence.

Henri PETTIT had the following children:

● +2 i. **P2683** - Anna M --- Peters

● +3 ii. **P1229** - John b-1608 in Wilford Co Eng, died in 1692 m Mary Moore died 27 Jul 1657.

● +4 iii. **P844** - Thomas b-1610 in Wilford Co. ENG - chr 17 Apr 1614 - d - Oct 1681 in New York Island, NY - M Nov 1629 to Christina in New York.



[Return to Table of Contents](#)



Current Custom

Chawn's Genealogical Database

Entries: 18246 Updated: Mon Feb 19 22:05:42 2001

Contact: [Chawn E. Caniff](#) <ccaniff@sigecom.net>[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I04194
- Name: Henri PETTIT
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT. 1580 in Saffron, Wickford, County Essex, England
- Death: UNKNOWN

Father: [Valentine PETTIT](#) b: 1571Mother: [Martha CLEVE](#) b: UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 b: UNKNOWN

- Married: UNKNOWN

Children

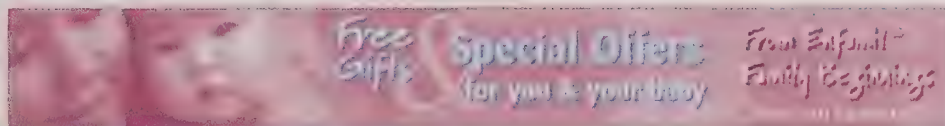
1. [John PETTIT](#) b: 1608 in Widford, County Essex, England
2. [Thomas PETTIT](#) b: 1610 in Widford, County Essex, England
3. [Anna PETTIT](#) b: UNKNOWN

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

(LYCOSNETWORK)

[Lycos Home](#) | [Site Map](#) | [My Lycos](#)**LYCOS GENEALOGY**[Login](#) | [MyAccount](#)[Home](#)[Search](#)[Learn](#)[Share](#)[Record](#)[Help](#)[Search by Record Type](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Images Online](#) | [Search Help](#)

petrikovic

Entries: 820 Updated: Sat Sep 21 13:16:57 2002

Contact: Kerri Petrikovic kerri_petrikovic@msn.com[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Henri PETTIT** was born 1584 in Saffron, Widford, Essex County, England, and died Bet. 1612 - 1663 in Saffron, Widford, Essex County, England. He was the son of 2. **Valentine PETTIT** and 3. **Martha CLEEVE**. He married **Anna ?**.

Children of Henri PETTIT and Anna ? are:

- i. **Thomas I PETTIT** was born Jun 1609 in Windford, England, and died 1669 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married **Christian MELLOWES** Nov 1629 in Essex County, England, daughter of Abraham MELLOWES and Martha BULKELY. She was born 1611 in Boston, Essex Co., England, and died 2 Sep 1665 in Newtown, New York.
- ii. **John PETTIT**.
- iii. **Anna PETTIT**.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Valentine PETTIT** was born Abt. 1554 in Margate, Kent, England, and died 1626. He was the son of 4. **Henry PETTIT** and 5. **Dennis THATCHER**.
3. **Martha CLEEVE** was born Abt. 1564 in Preston, Kent, England.

Child of Martha CLEEVE and Valentine PETTIT is:

1. i. **Henri PETTIT** was born 1584 in Saffron, Widford, Essex County, England, and died Bet. 1612 - 1663 in Saffron, Widford, Essex County, England. He married

Anna ?.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Henry PETTIT** was born Abt. 1518 in Margate, Kent, England, and died 1599. He was the son of 8. **Valentine PETTIT** and 9. **Joan BEVERLEY**.
5. **Dennis THATCHER** was born Abt. 1525 in Ellington, Huntingtongshire, England, and died 1607.

Child of Dennis THATCHER and Henry PETTIT is:

2. i. **Valentine PETTIT** was born Abt. 1554 in Margate, Kent, England, and died 1626. He married **Martha CLEEVE** Abt. 1594 in Preston, Kent, England. She was born Abt. 1564 in Preston, Kent, England.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. **Valentine PETTIT** was born Abt. 1486 in Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England, and died Bef. 12 Mar 1544/45. He was the son of 16. **John R. PETTIT**.
9. **Joan BEVERLEY** was born Abt. 1496 in Fondwich, Kent, England.

Child of Joan BEVERLEY and Valentine PETTIT is:

4. i. **Henry PETTIT** was born Abt. 1518 in Margate, Kent, England, and died 1599. He married **Dennis THATCHER**. She was born Abt. 1525 in Ellington, Huntingtongshire, England, and died 1607.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

16. **John R. PETTIT** was born Abt. 1456 in Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England, and died Abt. 22 Aug 1532. He was the son of 32. **Valentine PETTIT**.

Child of John R. PETTIT is:

8. i. **Valentine PETTIT** was born Abt. 1486 in Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England, and died Bef. 12 Mar 1544/45. He married **Joan BEVERLEY** Abt. 1515 in Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England. She was born Abt. 1496 in Fondwich, Kent, England.





Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

-
32. **Valentine PETTIT** was born Abt. 1429 in Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall, England. He was the son of 64. **John PETTIT** and 65. **Margaret TRENOWITH**.

Child of Valentine PETTIT is:

16. i. **John R. PETTIT** was born Abt. 1456 in Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England, and died Abt. 22 Aug 1532.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)

All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Copyright © 2002 Lycos, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Lycos® is a registered trademark of Carnegie Mellon University.

[Privacy Policy](#) [Terms and Conditions](#) [Standard Advertising Terms and Conditions](#)

LYCOSNETWORK

[Lycos Home](#) | [Site Map](#) | [My Lycos](#)

autobytel.com

WANT A NEW E-MAIL

LYCOS GENEALOGY

[Login](#) | [MyAccount](#)[Home](#)[Search](#)[Learn](#)[Share](#)[Record](#)[Help](#)[Search by Record Type](#)[Search by Locality](#)[Images Online](#)[Search Help](#)

petrikovic

Entries: 820 Updated: Sat Sep 21 13:16:57 2002

Contact: Kerri Petrikovic kerri_petrikovic@msn.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I500313669
- Name: Henri PETTIT
- Given Name: Henri
- Surname: Pettit
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1584 in Saffron, Widford, Essex County, England
- Death: Bet. 1612 - 1663 in Saffron, Widford, Essex County, England
- Note:


Believed to be descended from the knight, Sir Otes Pettit, who rode with William the Conqueror.

Father: [Valentine PETTIT](#) b: Abt. 1554 in Margate, Kent, England

Mother: [Martha CLEEVE](#) b: Abt. 1564 in Preston, Kent, England

Marriage 1 [Anna ?](#)

Children

1.  [Thomas I PETTIT](#) b: Jun 1609 in Windford, England
2. [John PETTIT](#)
3. [Anna PETTIT](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)

[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ances](#)

Current Custom

Chawn's Genealogical Database

Entries: 18246 Updated: Mon Feb 19 22:05:42 2001

Contact: [Chawn E. Caniff](#) <ccaniff@sige.com.net>[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I04386
- Name: James PETTIT
- Sex: M
- Birth: 24 DEC 1700
- Death: JAN 1771 in York County, Pennsylvania

Father: [Thomas PETTIT](#) b: 4 NOV 1673 in Newtown, Long Island, New YorkMother: [Avis](#) b: UNKNOWNMarriage 1 [Priscilla DARLING](#) b: ABT. 1705

- Married: 29 AUG 1723 in Newtown, Long Island, New York
- Marriage fact: in Married in Presbyterian Church

Children

1. [James PETTIT](#) b: 24 MAR 1724/25 in Queens, New York
2. [Stephen PETTIT](#) b: ABT. DEC 1738
3. [Hannah PETTIT](#) b: UNKNOWN
4. [Priscilla Darling PETTIT](#) b: 1725 in Long Island, New York
5. [Abigail PETTIT](#) b: UNKNOWN
6. [Heziah PETTIT](#) b: MAY 1737
7. [Evis PETTIT](#) b: ABT. 1740

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE

AMERICAN PEOPLE

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY

JOHN F. JOHNSON

OF THE

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

NEW YORK

1900

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE

AMERICAN PEOPLE

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY

JOHN F. JOHNSON

OF THE

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

NEW YORK

1900

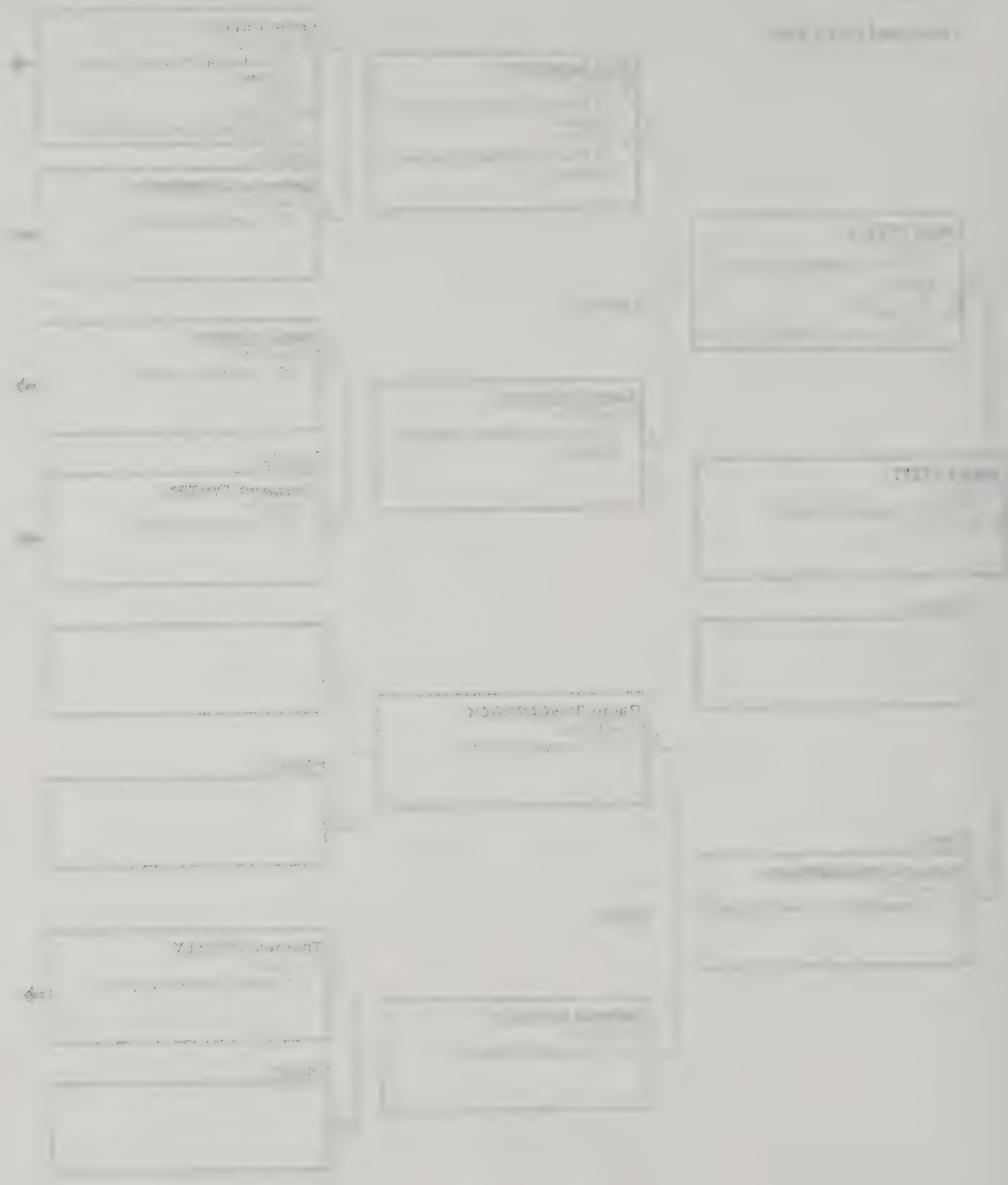
FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[illegible]

http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/AF/pedigree_view.asp?recid=24910426&famil... 10/20/2002

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[illegible]

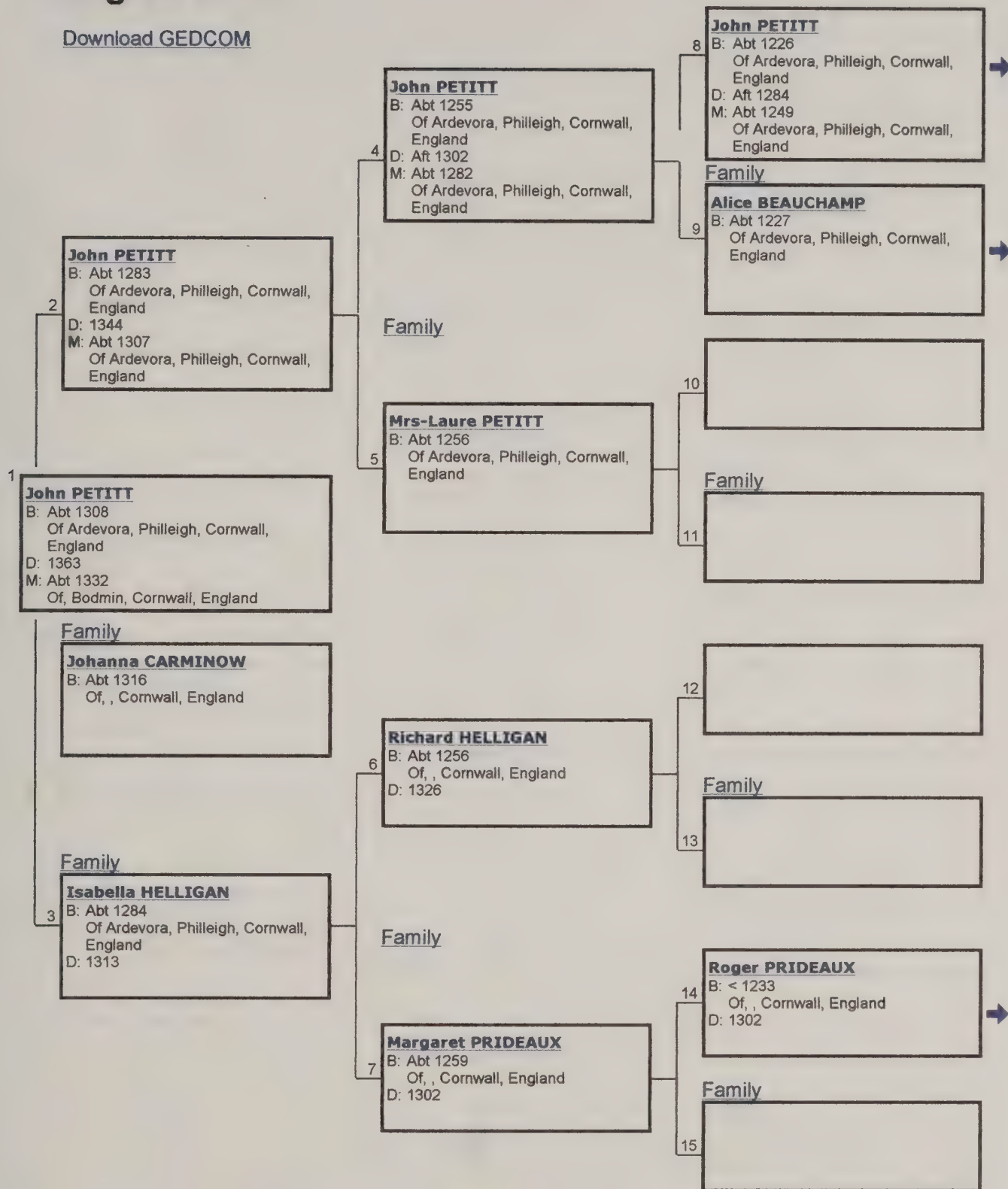


...

Pedigree Chart

[Download GEDCOM](#)

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19



FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Otes PETITT

B: Abt 1153
Of Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall,
England
M: Abt 1179
Of Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall,
England

John PETITT

B: Abt 1180
Of Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall,
England
M: Abt 1201
Of Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall,
England

Family

Elizabeth FITZIVE

B: Abt 1155
Of Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall,
England

John PETITT

B: Abt 1202
Of Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall,
England

M: Abt 1225
Of Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall,
England

Family

Miss WALESBORO

B: Abt 1180
Of Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall,
England

Family

John PETITT

B: Abt 1226
Of Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall,
England
D: Aft 1284
M: Abt 1249
Of Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall,
England

Family

Alice BEAUCHAMP

B: Abt 1227
Of Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall,
England

John SENESCHALL

B: Abt 1180
Of, , Cornwall, England

Family

Family

Alice SENESCHALL

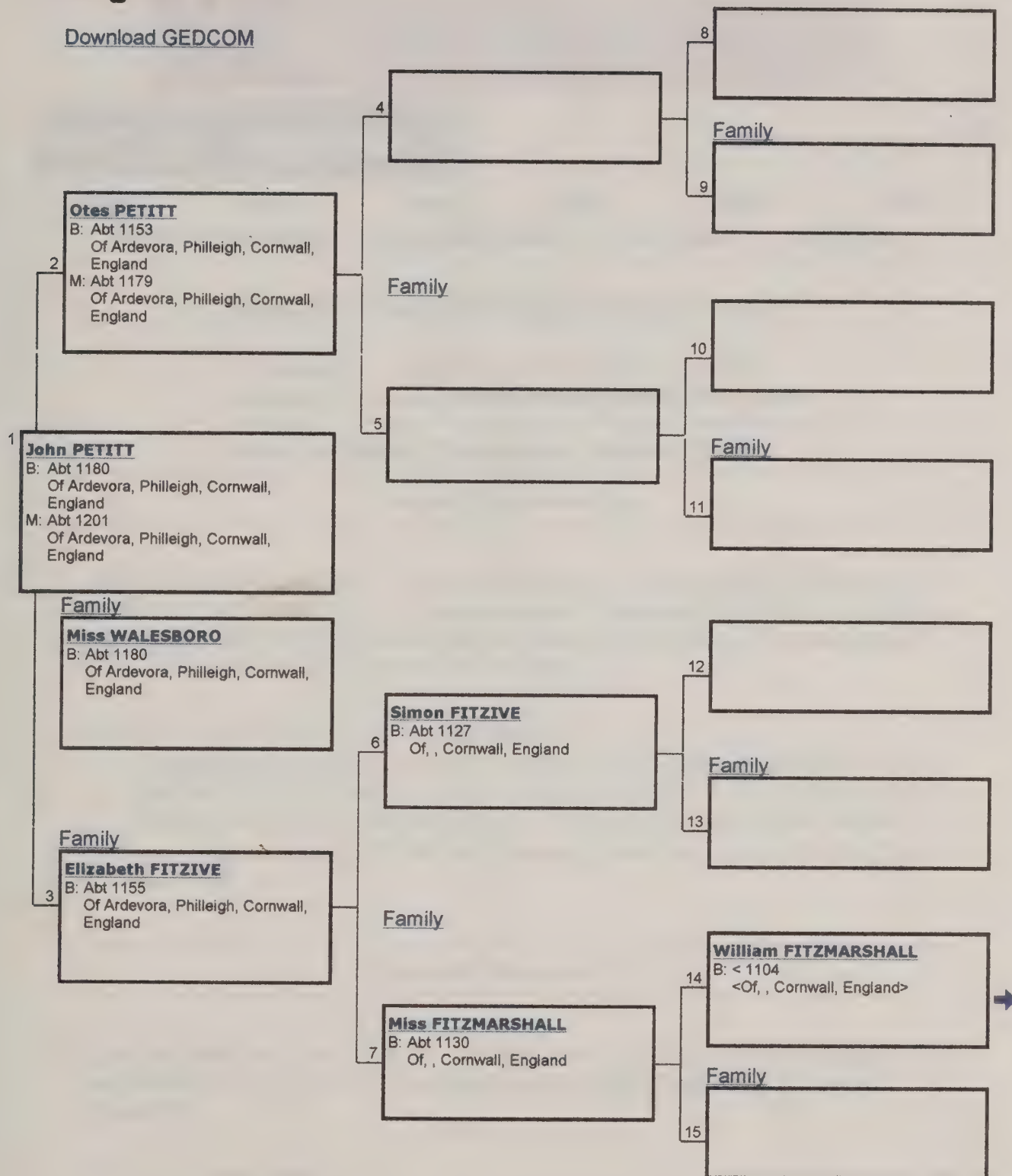
B: Abt 1203
Of Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall,
England

Family

Family

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Handwritten Notes

[Empty box]

[Empty box]

[Empty box]

THEORY

[Empty box]

[Empty box]

THEORY

[Empty box]

[Empty box]

[Empty box]

THEORY

[Empty box]

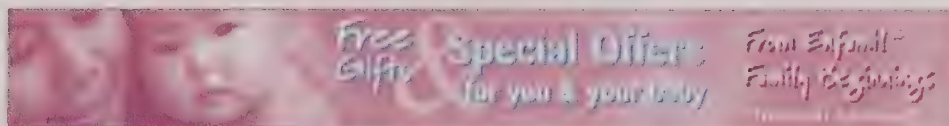
THEORY

[Empty box]

[Empty box]

[Empty box]

LYCOSNETWORK

[Lycos Home](#) | [Site Map](#) | [My Lycos](#)

LYCOS GENEALOGY

[Login](#) | [MyAccount](#)[Home](#)[Search](#)[Learn](#)[Share](#)[Record](#)[Help](#)[Search by Record Type](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Images Online](#) | [Search Help](#)

Baker, Greer, Strong, Danley, Pettit

Entries: 316 Updated: Sun Dec 16 05:34:07 2001
Contact: Judy Baker jacd@worldnet.att.net

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **John R. Pettit** was born ABT 1456 in Of, Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England, and died ABT 22 AUG 1532/1533. He was the son of 2. **Valentine Pettit**. He married **Mrs. John Pettit** ABT 1485 in Of, Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England. She was born ABT 1457 in Of, Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England.

Children of John R. Pettit and Mrs. John Pettit are:

- i. **Valentine Pettit** was born ABT 1486 in Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England, and died BEF 12 MAR 1545. He married **Joan Beverley** ABT 1515 in Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England. She was born ABT 1496 in Of, Fordwich, Kent, England.
- ii. **John Pettit** was born ABT 1488 in Of, Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England, and died 1523.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Valentine Pettit** was born ABT 1429 in Of, Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall, England. He was buried BEF 4 NOV 1490. He was the son of 4. **John Pettit** and 5. **Margaret Trenowith**.

Child of Valentine Pettit is:

1. i. **John R. Pettit** was born ABT 1456 in Of, Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England, and died ABT 22 AUG 1532/1533. He married **Mrs. John Pettit** ABT 1485 in Of, Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England. She was born ABT 1457 in Of, Minster, Isle of Thauer, Kent, England.





Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **John Pettit** was born ABT 1399 in Of, Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall, England, and died 10 JUN 1455.
5. **Margaret Trenowith** was born ABT 1400 in Of Trenowith, Cleev, Cornwall, England.

Children of Margaret Trenowith and John Pettit are:

- i. **Michael Pettit** was born ABT 1425 in Of, Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall, England.
- ii. **John Pettit** was born 1427 in Of, Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall, England.
2. iii. **Valentine Pettit** was born ABT 1429 in Of, Ardevora, Philleigh, Cornwall, England.

[Index](#) | **[Individual](#)** | **[Descendancy](#)** | **[Register](#)** | **[Pedigree](#)**

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)

All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Copyright © 2002 Lycos, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Lycos® is a registered trademark of Carnegie Mellon University.

[Privacy Policy](#) [Terms and Conditions](#) [Standard Advertising Terms and Conditions](#)

From *The Pettit Correspondent*, Volume 3, Number 1, page 115

Children of Thomas and Avis Pettit

Marilyn Kromrey (3007 Via Montez, San Jose, CA 95132) sent a copy of an excellent report (1983) by Harry Macy of NYC for Sandra McIntyre of Philadelphia. This is a small extract.


Although no list of his children seems to have survived, Thomas (3) was almost certainly the father of several Pettits who were married in Newtown Presbyterian Church (New York Genealogical & Biographical Record 56) 1716-23. Long before this, Nathaniel (2) and Moses (2) had departed for NJ with their families, leaving only Thomas (2), Thomas (3) and John (2) as heads of households in Newtown at the 1698 census. The families of Thomas (2) and John (2) are established by town vital records and a will, respectively, leaving only Thomas (3)'s offspring unidentified. The 1698 census indicates three children then living, and more were no doubt born after that date. No other Pettit household seems to have existed in Newtown before 1716. It is also unlikely that members of the Joseph Pettit family of Hempstead would have come to Newtown to be married.

Following are the Pettit marriages at Newtown Presbyterian Church from 1709 to 1749 (page refs. to New York Genealogical & Biographical Record 56):


1. 1716, no date - William Pettit and Catharine Van Valsey. This cannot be John (2)'s son, who was still not of age in 1726. The Van Valseys or Van Velsors were from NYC but related to the Howards of Newtown. (79)
2. 1719, 26 June - John Pettit to Phebe Dean of Jamaica; as shown under John (2), this is probably his son John (3), and the only Pettit line to continue in Newton. (79)
3. 1720, Nov. - William Williamson of Jamaica and Catherine Pettit of Flatbush (80). This couple had children baptized at Jamaica Dutch Church; the children's names do not suggest a Pettit connection, and one baptism was witnessed by Hester Van Velsor, so this Catherine may be widow or ex-wife of William of 1716.
4. 1722, 26 Nov. - Richard Pettit and Winche Brewer (80). They had children baptized in the Dutch Church at Hackensack NJ 1723-38, the two eldest being named Thomas and Afje; this last is a Dutch form of Eva, and may be the closest they could get to "Avis". Richard is sometimes called by the Dutch equivalent of his name, "Dirk". A Susanna Pettit witnessed baptism of child of same name 1734.
5. 1723 May/June - Thomas Pettit and Priscilla Stot (80). This is presumably the Thomas Jr. whose existence is established by the 1715 Newtown militia roll. No further reference found so far. There is also the possibility that this is a second marriage for Thomas (3). A disruption in family life may have occurred about this time to cause so many marriages close together.
6. 1723, 29 August - James Pettit¹ and Priscilla Darling (80); no further record found Jamaica/Newtown, but he removed to NJ and PA and had children including Thomas and Evis.
7. 1723, prob. Dec. - Everardus Brewer and Mary Pettit (80); the baptisms of their elder children have not been located, but in 1744 they had a son Jacob baptized in NYC Dutch Church, one of the witnesses being "Aafje Brouwer, unmarried woman", probably their eldest daughter named for grandmother Avis Pettit. There was also apparently a son Thomas Brouwer who married "Eva Pettit" and had a child baptised 1760, with Everardus Brouwer a witness. Everardus and Wyntje (Winche) were brother and sister.
8. 1723, prob. Dec. - Hendrick Bress and Elizabeth Pettit (80); should be further record in Dutch Churches, but not found yet.
9. 1749, 3 Dec. - Samuel Pettit and Kezia Gray, Jamaica. Thomas (2) and John (2) had a son of this

name.

¹See "Will of James Pettit of York Co. PA, 1770" in TPC Oct 1988, p32. - ed.



The No. 1 Source for Family History Online



[Home](#) | [Search Records](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Genealogy Help](#) | [Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

Chawn's Genealogical Database

Entries: 18246 Updated: Mon Feb-19 22:05:42 2001

Contact: [Chawn E. Caniff](#) <ccaniff@sigeom.net>

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I04225
- Name: Thomas PETTIT
- Sex: M
- Birth: 4 NOV 1673 in Newtown, Long Island, New York
- Birth: 4 NOV 1673
- Death: UNKNOWN


Father: [Thomas PETTIT](#) b: 25 JUN 1630 in The ship "Talbot", Salem Harbor, Massachusetts

Mother: [Mary WAY](#) b: UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 [Catherine BRANCH](#) b: UNKNOWN

- Married: 26 NOV 1698 in Queens, Newtown, Long Island, New York

Children

1. [Benjamin PETTIT](#) b: 7 AUG 1699 in Newtown, Long Island, New York
2.  [Joshua PETTIT](#) b: 24 MAR 1699/00 in Newtown, Long Island, New York
3. [Samuel PETTIT](#) b: 24 FEB 1701/02 in Newtown, Long Island, New York
4. [Bartholemew PETTIT](#) b: 29 DEC 1704 in Newtown, Long Island, New York
5. [Nathaniel PETTIT](#) b: 3 FEB 1705/06 in Newtown, Long Island, New York
6. [Christian PETTIT](#) b: 28 FEB 1709/10 in Newtown, Long Island, New York
7. [Branch PETTIT](#) b: 9 FEB 1713/14 in Newtown, Long Island, New York

Marriage 2 [Avis](#) b: UNKNOWN

- Married: UNKNOWN

Children

1.  [James PETTIT](#) b: 24 DEC 1700

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

Chawn's Genealogical Database

Entries: 18246 Updated: Mon Feb 19 22:05:42 2001


Contact: [Chawn E. Caniff](#) <ccaniff@sigecom.net>[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- *ID:* I13197
- *Name:* Priscilla Darling PETTIT
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1725 in Long Island, New York
- *Death:* AFT. 1795 in Berkley County, Virginia

Father: [James PETTIT](#) b: 24 DEC 1700*Mother:* [Priscilla DARLING](#) b: ABT. 1705*Marriage 1* [James HENDRICKS](#) b: 5 AUG 1722 in York County, Pennsylvania

- *Married:* 1742

Children

1. [Abagal HENDRICKS](#) b: 15 MAY 1743
2.  [Daniel HENDRICKS](#) b: 20 FEB 1744/45 in Reading Township, York County, Pennsylvania
3. [Lynda HENDRICKS](#) b: 15 MAR 1747/48
4. [Thomas HENDRICKS](#) b: 12 NOV 1749
5. [Priscilla HENDRICKS](#) b: 29 SEP 1751 in York County, Pennsylvania
6. [Rebecca HENDRICKS](#) b: 20 FEB 1754
7. [Mary HENDRICKS](#) b: 24 JAN 1756
8. [Caleb HENDRICKS](#) b: 26 APR 1758 in York County, Pennsylvania
9. [James HENDRICKS](#) b: 20 MAY 1760
10. [John HENDRICKS](#) b: 8 APR 1762 in Frederick County, Virginia
11. [Olive HENDRICKS](#) b: 3 JUN 1764 in Frederick County, Virginia
12. [Elizabeth HENDRICKS](#) b: 1 NOV 1766 in Frederick County, Virginia

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

LYCOSNETWORK

[Lycos Home](#) | [Site Map](#) | [My Lycos](#)

LYCOS GENEALOGY

[Login](#) | [MyAccount](#)[Home](#)[Search](#)[Learn](#)[Share](#)[Record](#)[Help](#)[Search by Record Type](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Images Online](#) | [Search Help](#)

The Rimes Family of Florida

Entries: 1420 **Updated:** Thu Oct 10 11:43:03 2002**Contact:** Wanda Rimes Rodriguez nfn16585@naples.net**Home Page:** [The Rimes Family of Florida](#)

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Pedigree](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. Priscilla PETTIT was born 5 AUG 1725. She was the daughter of 2. James PETTIT and 3. Priscilla DARLING.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. James PETTIT was born 24 DEC 1700, and died JAN 1771 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of 4. Thomas PETTIT III and 5. Avis ?.
3. Priscilla DARLING was born ABT. 1705, and died UNKNOWN.

Children of Priscilla DARLING and James PETTIT are:

- i. James PETTIT II was born 24 MAR 1724/25 in Queens, NY, and died UNKNOWN in Wheeling, W. Va.. He married Martha MCCUNE ABT. 1755. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- ii. Thomas PETTIT IV was born UNKNOWN.
- iii. Abigail PETTIT was born UNKNOWN.
- iv. Hanna PETTIT was born UNKNOWN.
- v. Stephen PETTIT was born UNKNOWN.
1. vi. Priscilla PETTIT was born 5 AUG 1725.
- vii. Keziah PETTIT was born MAY 1737.

viii. Evis PETTIT was born ABT. 1740.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. Thomas PETTIT III was born 4 NOV 1673 in Newton, Long Island, NY, and died UNKNOWN. He was the son of 8. Thomas PETTIT II and 9. Mary WAY.
5. Avis ? was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

Child of Avis ? and Thomas PETTIT III is:

2. i. James PETTIT was born 24 DEC 1700, and died JAN 1771 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He married Priscilla DARLING 29 AUG 1723 in Presbyterian Church, Newtown, New York. She was born ABT. 1705, and died UNKNOWN.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. Thomas PETTIT II was born 25 JUN 1630 in on board the ship "Talbot," in harbor at Salem, Mass., and died 1715 in New Rochelle, NY. He was the son of 16. Thomas PETTIT and 17. Christian MELLOWES.
9. Mary WAY was born UNKNOWN, and died BEF. 1695.

Child of Mary WAY and Thomas PETTIT II is:

4. i. Thomas PETTIT III was born 4 NOV 1673 in Newton, Long Island, NY, and died UNKNOWN. He married Avis ?. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

16. Thomas PETTIT was born ABT. 1609 in Saffron, Walden, Essex Co., England, and died 1668 in Newton, Long Island, NY. He was the son of 32. Henri PETTIT.
17. Christian MELLOWES was born AFT. 1600 in England, and died UNKNOWN in New York.

Children of Christian MELLOWES and Thomas PETTIT are:

8. i. Thomas PETTIT II was born 25 JUN 1630 in on board the ship "Talbot," in harbor at Salem, Mass., and died 1715 in New Rochelle, NY. He married Sarah PERRY ABT. 1660. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN. He married Mary WAY BEF. 1673. She was born

UNKNOWN, and died BEF. 1695. He married [Hannah](#) ? 8 JAN 1695/96 in Newtown, NY. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN. He married [Catherine BRANCH](#) 26 NOV 1698 in Queens, Newtown, New York. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

- ii. [Joseph PETTIT](#) was born 1636.
- iii. [Elizabeth PETTIT](#) was born 1637.
- iv. [Mary PETTIT](#) was born ABT. 1638.
- v. [John PETTIT](#) was born 1638.
- vi. [Moses PETTIT](#) was born 1642.
- vii. [Nathaniel PETTIT](#) was born 1645.
- viii. [Hannah PETTIT](#) was born FEB 1646/47.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6





32. [Henri PETTIT](#) was born 1584 in Saffron, Walden, Essex Co., England.

Child of Henri PETTIT is:

- 16. i. [Thomas PETTIT](#) was born ABT. 1609 in Saffron, Walden, Essex Co., England, and died 1668 in Newton, Long Island, NY. He married [Christian MELLOWES](#) NOV 1629 in County Essex, England. She was born AFT. 1600 in England, and died UNKNOWN in New York.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Pedigree](#)

Information contained herein should be considered unverified unless a source is given.

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

Copyright © 2002 Lycos, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Lycos® is a registered trademark of Carnegie Mellon University.

[Privacy Policy](#) [Terms and Conditions](#) [Standard Advertising Terms and Conditions](#)

LYCOS NETWORK

[Lycos Home](#) | [Site Map](#) | [My Lycos](#)



LYCOS GENEALOGY

[Login](#) | [MyAccount](#)

[Home](#)

[Search](#)

[Learn](#)

[Share](#)

[Record](#)

[Help](#)

[Search by Record Type](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Images Online](#) | [Search Help](#)

HADDOCK HAYDOCK CARMICHAEL GALT SEWELL MCKIBBEN

Entries: 72423 Updated: Thu Oct 17 17:37:43 2002

Contact: Thomas C Haydock (Mike) haydock@ix.netcom.com

HADDOCK HAYDOCK CARMICHAEL GALT SEWELL MCKIBBEN

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Priscilla PETTIT** was born 1725 in Long Island, NY, and died AFT 1795 in Berkley Co., Va. She was the daughter of 2. **James PETTIT Jr** and 3. **Priscilla DARLING**. She married **James HENDRICKS**, son of John HENDRICKS and Rebecca WORLEY. He was born 05 AUG 1722 in Chester Co., Pa, and died 1795 in Berkeley Co., Va.

Children of Priscilla PETTIT and James HENDRICKS are:

- i. **Abigail HENDRICKS**. She married **John INGLE**.
- ii. **Daniel HENDRICKS**.
- iii. **Lydia HENDRICKS**.
- iv. **Thomas HENDRICKS**.
- v. **Priscilla HENDRICKS**.
- vi. **Rebecca HENDRICKS**.
- vii. **Mary HENDRICKS**.
- viii. **Caleb HENDRICKS**.
- ix. **James HENDRICKS Jr**.
- x. **Elizabeth Blue HENDRICKS**. She married **David FERIS Jr** 1786 in Martinsburg, Berkley, WV. He died 1814. She married **Jacob REEDER** 13 MAR 1818 in Clinton Co., Oh. She married **John HUSTED** 1823 in Clark Co., Oh.
- xi. **John HENDRICKS** was born 08 APR 1762, and died 1796. He married **Elizabeth DRAKE**, daughter of Joseph DRAKE.

- xii. Olive HENDRICKS was born 1764 in Frederick Co., Va. She married Joseph BLACKBURN in Berkley Co., WV.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. James PETTIT Jr.

3. Priscilla DARLING.

Children of Priscilla DARLING and James PETTIT Jr are:

1. i. Priscilla PETTIT was born 1725 in Long Island, NY, and died AFT 1795 in Berkley Co., Va. She married James HENDRICKS, son of John HENDRICKS and Rebecca WORLEY. He was born 05 AUG 1722 in Chester Co., Pa, and died 1795 in Berkeley Co., Va.
- ii. Alexander PETTIT was born 01 MAR 1767.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#)

Please contact me at haydock@ix.netcom.com with any additions or corrections

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)

All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Copyright © 2002 Lycos, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Lycos® is a registered trademark of Carnegie Mellon University.

[Privacy Policy](#) [Terms and Conditions](#) [Standard Advertising Terms and Conditions](#)

SIXTH GENERATION


141. **Priscilla PETTIT** was born on 5 Aug 1725 in Long Island, New York. She died after 1795 in Berkley County, West Virginia.

She was married to James HENDRICKS (son of John HENDRICKS and Rebecca WORLEY) in 1742. **James HENDRICKS** was born on 5 Aug 1722 in York County, Pennsylvania. Priscilla PETTIT and James HENDRICKS had the following children:


- 264 i. **Abigail HENDRICKS** was born on 15 May 1743 in York County, Pennsylvania.
- +265 ii. **P2650** *Daniel b - 20 Feb 1745 in York Co. PA - Mar 1790*
- 266 iii. **Lynda HENDRICKS** was born on 15 Mar 1748 in York County, Pennsylvania.
- 267 iv. **Thomas HENDRICKS** was born on 12 Nov 1749 in York County, Pennsylvania.
- +268 v. **P2658** *M James Hendricks b - 29 Sep 1751 York Co PA*
- 269 vi. **Rebecca HENDRICKS** was born on 20 Feb 1754 in York County, Pennsylvania.
- 270 vii. **Mary HENDRICKS** was born on 24 Jan 1756 in York County, Pennsylvania.
- 271 viii. **Caleb HENDRICKS** was born on 26 Apr 1758 in York County, Pennsylvania.
- 272 ix. **James HENDRICKS** was born on 20 May 1760 in York County, Pennsylvania.
- +273 x. **P2663** *John b - 8 Apr 1762 - d 1796*
- +274 xi. **P2667** *Oliver b - 3 - 1764*
- +275 xii. **P2664** *Elizabeth b 1 Nov 1766 Fredericksburg*



[Return to Table of Contents](#)



The No. 1 Source for Family History Online



[Home](#) | [Search Records](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Genealogy Help](#) | [Ancestry.com](#)

Current Custom

Chawn's Genealogical Database

Entries: 18246 Updated: Mon Feb 19 22:05:42 2001

Contact: [Chawn E. Caniff](#) <ccaniff@sige.com.net>

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I04346
- Name: Thomas PETTIT
- Sex: M
- Birth: 25 JUN 1630 in The ship "Talbot", Salem Harbor, Massachusetts
- Death: 1715 in New Rochelle, New York

Father: [Thomas PETTIT](#) b: 1610 in Widford, County Essex, England

Mother: [Christian MELLOWS](#) b: 1611 in County Essex, England


Marriage 1 [Sarah PERRY](#) b: UNKNOWN

- Married: ABT. 1660

Marriage 2 [Mary WAY](#) b: UNKNOWN

- Married: ABT. 1673

Children

1.  [Thomas PETTIT](#) b: 4 NOV 1673 in Newtown, Long Island, New York

Marriage 3 [Hannah](#) b: UNKNOWN

- Married: 8 JAN 1695/96 in Newtown, Long Island, New York

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

SECOND GENERATION

4. **Thomas PETTIT** was born in 1610 in Widford, Essex Co., England. He was christened on 17 Apr 1614. He died in Oct 1688 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. Thomas was granted a house plot in Boston, on which the State House now stands. Thomas and his brother signed the Donegan Charter of New York.

He was married to Christian MELLOWS (daughter of Abraham MELLOWS and Martha BULKELEY) in Nov 1629 in Essex County, England. **Christian MELLOWS** was born in 1611 in Essex County, England. Christian MELLOWS was a descendant of King Edward I, Knight of the Garter, she was also a descendant of eight Sureties of the Magna Charta 1. Hugh Bigod, 2. Roger Bigod, 3. Henry De Bohun, 4. Gilbert De Clare, 5. Richard De Clare, 6. John De Lacie, 7. William De Lanvalle. and 8. Saire De Quincey.

Thomas PETTIT and Christian MELLOWS had the following children:

● +9 i. **P231**

● +10 ii. **P1201**

● +11 iii. **P1202**

● +12 iv. **P1196**

● +13 v. **P1200**

● +14 vi. **P1197**

● +15 vii. **P1968**

● 16 viii. **Hannah PETTIT** was born in Feb 1647 in Exeter, New Hampshire.

● +17 ix. **P1199**



[Return to Table of Contents](#)



Chawn's Genealogical Database

Entries: 18246 Updated: Mon Feb 19 22:05:42 2001

Contact: [Chawn E. Caniff](#) <ccaniff@sigecom.net>

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I04195
- Name: Thomas PETTIT
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1610 in Widford, County Essex, England
- Death: OCT 1688 in Newtown, Long Island, New York
- Event: Event 1 17 APR 1614 Christened
- Christening: 17 APR 1614

Father: [Henri PETTIT](#) b: ABT. 1580 in Saffron, Wickford, County Essex, England

Mother: b: UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 [Christian MELLOWS](#) b: 1611 in County Essex, England

- Married: NOV 1629 in County Essex, England

Children

1. [Thomas PETTIT](#) b: 25 JUN 1630 in The ship "Talbot", Salem Harbor, Massachusetts
2. [Sarah PETTIT](#) b: 1634
3. [Joseph PETTIT](#) b: 1636 in Boston, Massachusetts
4. [Mary PETTIT](#) b: ABT. 1638
5. [Elizabeth PETTIT](#) b: 1639
6. [John PETTIT](#) b: ABT. 1641
7. [Nathaniel PETTIT](#) b: 1646 in Exeter, New Hampshire
8. [Hannah PETTIT](#) b: 1 FEB 1646/47 in Exeter, New Hampshire
9. [Moses PETTIT](#) b: ABT. 1650 in Queens, Newtown, Long Island, New York

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

33950

Entries: 50227 Updated: Sat Aug 25 15:21:04 2001

Contact: [Unknown](#) <vanjensen@bigfoot.com>

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **THOMAS PETTIT** was born 1609 in Saffron Walden, Essex, Eng, and died 1668 in Newtown, L.I., NY. He was buried 1668 in Newtown, L.I., NY. He was the son of 2. [Henri PETTIT](#) and 3. [Unknown](#). He married [Mary JAMES](#) 1 JAN 1619/20 in Boston, Sussex, Eng. He married [Elizabeth CONNEY](#) 1 MAR 1622/23 in Boston, Sussex, Eng. He married [Christian MELLOWS](#) 1636 in MA, daughter of OLIVER MELLOWS and Mary JAMES. She was born in Boston, LINCOLN, England, and died 2 SEP 1665 in Newton, NY.

Children of THOMAS PETTIT and Christian MELLOWS are:

- i. [THOMAS PETTIT](#) was born in <, Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire>.
- ii. [Hannah PETTIT](#) was born in <, Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire>.
- iii. [Sarah PETTIT](#) was born in <, Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire>.
- iv. [Sarah PETIT](#) was born in Of Newtown, Queens, NY, and died AFT. 1704 in Of Newtown, Queens, NY. She married [Cornelis BREESE](#). She married [SKIDMORE](#). She married [THOMAS SKILLMAN](#) 1669 in Newtown, Queens Co., NY.
- v. [John PETTIT](#) was born in .
- vi. [Joseph PETTIT](#) was born in <, Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire>.
- vii. [Mary PETTIT](#) was born in <, Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire>.
- viii. [THOMAS PETTIT](#) was born 25 JUN 1630 in Salem, Harbor, NY, NY, and died 1715 in New Rochelle, NY, NY. He married [Sarah PERRY](#). He married [Mary WAY](#). He married [Hannah](#).
- ix. [Sarah PETTIT](#) was born 1634 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married [THOMAS SKIDMAN](#) 1669.
- x. [Joseph PETTIT](#) was born 1636 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married [Margaret GERMAINE](#).
- xi. [Elizabeth PETTIT](#) was born 1637 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died 1679 in Newtown, Queens, New York. She married [THOMAS REED](#). She married [John BURROWS](#). She married [John BURROUGHS](#) 1668 in Roxbury, Mass.
- xii. [John PETTIT](#) was born 1638 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married [Sarah BAILEY](#). He married [Margaret OSBORN](#). He married [MOORE](#).
- xiii. [Mary PETTIT](#) was born 1640 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married [Jonathan FURMAN](#). She married [John FURMAN](#) in Newtown, Long Island, NY.

- xiv. [Moses PETTIT](#) was born 1642 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died 1718 in Of Mansfield, Burlington, New Jersey. He married [Alice](#).
- xv. [Nathaniel PETTIT](#) was born 1645 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH, and died JUN 1718 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married [Mary FIELD](#). He married [Mary BAYLEY](#) 1665 in New York, daughter of Elias BAYLEY. She was born 1647 in Of New York, and died 1720 in Hunterdon, New Jersey.
- xvi. [Hannah PETTIT](#) was born 1647 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

- 2. [Henri PETTIT](#) was born ABT. 1584 in Saffron Walden, Essex, Eng.
- 3. [Unknown](#) was born in .

Children of Unknown and Henri PETTIT are:

- i. [John PETTIT](#) was born in Of Roxbury.
- ii. [John PETTIT](#) was born in Saffron Walden, Essex, Eng.
- 1. iii. [THOMAS PETTIT](#) was born 1609 in Saffron Walden, Essex, Eng, and died 1668 in Newtown, L.I., NY. He married [Mary JAMES](#) 1 JAN 1619/20 in Boston, Sussex, Eng. He married [Elizabeth CONNEY](#) 1 MAR 1622/23 in Boston, Sussex, Eng. He married [Christian MELLOWS](#) 1636 in MA, daughter of OLIVER MELLOWS and Mary JAMES. She was born in Boston, LINCOLN, England, and died 2 SEP 1665 in Newton, NY.


[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)



The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

[Home](#) | [Search Records](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Genealogy Help](#) | [Ancestry.com](#)

Current Custom

Chawn's Genealogical Database

Entries: 18246 Updated: Mon Feb 19 22:05:42 2001

Contact: [Chawn E. Caniff](#) <ccaniff@sigecom.net>

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- *ID:* I13364
- *Name:* Valentine PETTIT
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1571
- *Death:* UNKNOWN

Father: [Henry PETTIT](#) b: 1546

Mother: [Dennise THATCHER](#) b: UNKNOWN





Marriage 1 [Martha CLEVE](#) b: UNKNOWN

- *Married:* UNKNOWN

Children

1.  [Henri PETTIT](#) b: ABT. 1580 in Saffron, Wickford, County Essex, England

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

()

)

)



Back in the days of the Gay Nineties, flour salesmen were, judging by their attire, men of distinction. These two early-day Sperry Flour Co. employees are unidentified, but local Plant Manager Fred Abbott said their garb is "indicative of the dignity of the job." Sperry still packages

Drifted Snow Flour in Vallejo. This sales wagon has the Sperry San Francisco address on it, along with the lower slogan, "Buy it, try it, stick by it." The pair of white horses also appear quite distinguished.

Pioneer Milling Industry Still Grinding Out Flour

Sperry Flour Co., of General Mills Inc., Derr Ave. and Atherton St., which ships its products from Vallejo as far north as Redding and south through Southern California, has been working overtime the past four months trying to keep up with the demand for flour.

As Manager Fred Abbott puts it, the plant is putting in a "lot of heavy running time."

And the outlook for the rest of 1976 is "very good," he said.

Since 1869, with little interruption, flour has been milled at the site. The first mill was built by two brothers, A. D. and A. W. Starr who had answered the siren call of "gold" and

was demolished by the Sperry Flour Co. which had purchased the mill first in 1894 and repurchased it in 1910.

LONG HISTORY

The present mill opened in 1918 and became a division of General Mills in 1929.

Mill operations during 1975 were "virtually a 'mirror image' of 1974, but he indicated that 1976 should be even better. The mill has production capacity of a million pounds of flour daily, and high-speed packers can turn out 75 bags of flour a minute.

Most of the flour is

per ships and river packets.

As for the plant, which employs 140 persons, Abbott said "further work has been done on the modernization program," expected to take two to three more years to complete.

NEW EQUIPMENT

"Most of the basic equipment in the mill flow has been replaced," he said. "Work has been started on rehabilitating the mill building inside and out."

The mill produces bakery and household flour, as well as ingredient flour to the consumer food plant at Lodi. Also, food service items for



Back in the days of the Gay Nineties, flour salesmen were, judging by their attire, men of distinction. These two early-day Sperry Flour Co. employes are unidentified, but local Plant Manager Fred Abbott said their garb is "indicative of the dignity of the job." Sperry still packages

Drifted Snow Flour in Vallejo. This sales wagon has the Sperry San Francisco address on it, along with the lower slogan, "Buy it, try it, stick by it." The pair of white horses also appear quite distinguished.

Pioneer Milling Industry Still Grinding Out Flour

Sperry Flour Co., of General Mills Inc., Derr Ave. and Atherton St., which ships its products from Vallejo as far north as Redding and south through Southern California, has been working overtime the past four months trying to keep up with the demand for flour.

As Manager Fred Abbott puts it, the plant is putting in a "lot of heavy running time."

And the outlook for the rest of 1976 is "very good," he said.

Since 1869, with little interruption, flour has been milled at the site. The first mill was built by two brothers, A. D. and A. W. Starr who had answered the siren call of "gold" and came to California but thought better of it and went into the flour business.

The original Starr mill operated until 1958 when it

was demolished by the Sperry Flour Co. which had purchased the mill first in 1894 and repurchased it in 1910.

LONG HISTORY

The present mill opened in 1918 and became a division of General Mills in 1929.

Mill operations during 1975 were virtually a "mirror image" of 1974, but he indicated that 1976 should be even better. The mill has production capacity of a million pounds of flour daily, and high-speed packers can turn out 75 bags of flour a minute.

Most of the flour is shipped by rail now, with a smaller amount going by truck. Prior to 1940, a lot of flour was shipped by water, back to the days of the clip-

per ships and river packets.

As for the plant, which employs 140 persons, Abbott said "further work has been done on the modernization program," expected to take two to three more years to complete.

NEW EQUIPMENT

"Most of the basic equipment in the mill flow has been replaced," he said. "Work has been started on rehabilitating the mill building inside and out."

The mill produces bakery and household flour, as well as ingredient flour to the consumer food plant at Lodi. Also, food service items for hotels, restaurants and institutions are warehoused and distributed by the Sperry

Mill.

THE BALLS OF
FAIRFAX AND STAFFORD
IN VIRGINIA

BY:

Bonnie S. Ball
James Elihu Ball
Estella Ball Brady

Published by
J. Grant Stevenson
B. Y. U., Provo, Utah

Copyright 1961
Bonnie S. Ball
Box 423
Haysi, Virginia

Ashby
Ashby
25

54; d. ca. 1930, a son
(Presley); m. Elizabeth
1935, at Mill Fork,
ts were Peyton and
Eliga was b. in Russell

artin Helton.

3; m. (1) Mary Perkins,

885; m. Venia Harris,

m. Octavia Wilson Dye.
m. (1) Rosa Perkins,

infancy.
s) d. in infancy.
Mary Murdock.
ess.
encer.
rd.

s mother, M. K.
E isha Hess were

Sept. 5, 1885 (No. 4
. 5, 1911. His parents
npton Hess. Venia
ncil, Buchanan Co.,
d and Delania (Johnson)
Buchanan Co., Va.)
912; m. Frank J. James,

9, 1914; m. Gladys

4, 1916; m. Mae Lambert,

919; m. James J. Combs,

8, 1921; m. Julia P.

24; m. Matthew C.

, 1926; m. Josephine

1929; m. Irene Mc

Glothlin, Sept. 28, 1949.

9. Dollie C. Hess b. June 21, 1932; m. (1) Donald
Keene, (2) Curtis Austin (one marriag date is
June 15, 1958.)

10. Mintie C. Hess b. June 20, 1935.

Source: This information was furnished by
Mr. W. W. Hoskins, of Bluefield, W. Va. It was
given by members of the Hess families in December,
1959.

THE SHUMATE FAMILY

The Shumate family was originally French
Huguenot, and when they came to Virginia before
1720 the name was de la Shumate. The earliest
known record of Shumates in America is found in
Stafford County, Va., when Jean de la Shumate
bought 200 acres of land from William Allen in
1723. Most Stafford Co. records have been des-
troyed, so research there is difficult. However,
we know that the Shumates lived on a stream known
as Elk Run, and their land was in what is now the
southeast part of Fauquier County, near the junc-
tion of Stafford and Prince William Countries.

Jean de la Shumate, the immigrant, apparent-
ly had at least two sons: Daniel b. ca. 1715 in
France (Probably the one whose inventory was
made in Fauquier Co. in 1785); and Jean, whose
will was made in Fauquier Co. May 19, 1783.
This Jean (John) Shumate m. Judith Bayley before
1750, in Fauquier Co. Their children were:
William, John, Joshua, Daniel, Thomas, James,
Bailey, Lettice, and Jemima.

The early de la Shumates were neighbors of
Mark Hardin, also a French Huguenot who came
from Rouen, France ca. 1706, and we find their
names together on early deeds, wills, etc. Since
the name Hardin Shumate was a common one, and
the name Mark, is used by Hardins and Shumates,
also, it is possible that there was an intermarriage
between the families.

About 1770 the name was shortened to Shumate.
After the Revolution many Shumates migrated to
other Virginia counties, and some even moved to
South Carolina.

The earliest Shumate of the branch that is allied with the Ball family, of whom there is positive proof, is Bayless Shumate, b. ca. 1786 in Virginia. (The name is spelled variously: Vales, Bailis, Balias, Baliss, and Bayles.) It seems likely that he was a son of Mark Shumate, whose will dated July 29, 1838, was made in Caliburne Co., Tenn., in which he named his wife, Deborah, and daughters: Mary, Susan C., Sally Martin, Judith Harris, Elizabeth, and Patcey; also his sons: Bales, John, Daniel, William, Demarcus, Thomas, and Hardin.

Bayliss Shumate m. (1) Mary (Polly) Turner, dau. of William Turner and Susannah Bailey. They had two sons: William and Mark H. Shumate. (The latter moved to Cass Co., Mo.) In 1817 Bayless and family were living in Lee Co., Va., but apparently had lived in Kentucky earlier, then back to Ky. The 1830 Harland Co., Ky. census lists him between ages 40 and 50, and without a wife, who had probably died before 1830. Family tradition has it that she drowned while attempting to cross a swollen stream to see a sister's sick child.

On Oct. 13, 1833 Bayliss (Balis) Shumate m. (2) Mary (Polly) Hendrickson, a widow of Thomas Hendrickson, in Ky. This wife accompanied him to Madison Co., Ark. about 1846. The records show that he bought land in the Richland Township that year. He was still in Madison Co. at the time of the 1850 census, but soon afterward, he moved to Washington Co., Ark., where he bought the land known as the Eads Farm, near Durham. Later he bought the "Shively" farm, near Harris, Ark.; and, according to a great-granddaughter, he is buried in one of the two unmarked graves on that farm.

Bayless Shumate valued his real estate at \$3000 in the 1850 census report, which was a considerable sum at that time. He also brought Negro slaves with him to Arkansa, according to tradition.

The son of Bayliss Shumate through whom certain descendants of Bennett Ball are descended was William Shumate--b. Nov. 21, 1813, Ky.; d. Jan. 12, 1877. He was m. to Sarah (Sally) Ball, April 7, 1832. Sarah was a dau. of Bennett Ball and Nancy (Bailey) Ball, of Harland Co. Ky. Sarah was b.

Dec. 22, 1817 (on census reports; s

In 1837 sev a rather large co son Co., Ark., v known as Richland cluded those of: B riman, and Benne on this family rea and those of his d L. W. Ledgerwood Co.; Talara, Per

Source: Mr

THE

Compiled by 1961.

- John Lucas l Va.; d. after 1860 Kelly-b. Oct. 14, a part of Montgom Co., Va. She was and Patience (Spen
1. Kelly Lucas b. (Nancy Ball, dau (Bailey) Ball. 1 record #140).
 2. John Lucas b. M d. Aug., 19, 18 Patsy Bishop b. Tenn. John was Co., Va.
 3. Solomon Patton Co., Va.; d. Ap Tenn.; m. (1) M record #409).

Known issue

Lucas:

1. Mary Lucas b. c
2. George Lucas b. (#413), dau. of V Ball (226).
3. Jane Lucas b. F m. John Kelly.

 **GenForum** presented by Genealogy.com
LEARNING CENTER COMMUNITY MY GENEALOGY.COM SEARCH SHOP 

Get Windows Live free.

Start here



[Chat](#) | [Daily Search](#) | [My GenForum](#) | [Community Standards](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

[Jump to Forum](#)

[Go](#)

Home: [Surnames](#): [Way](#) [Family](#) [Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

Re: MARY (WAY) PETTIT

Posted by: Pamela Foster (ID *****4565)

Date: September 01, 2002
at 14:26:25

In Reply to: MARY (WAY) **PETTIT** by James
Anthony Tony Keltz, Sr.

1235 of 1610 [Go](#)

I have some information on James Way who lived in Newtown, New York in 1656. In his will dated Oct 2, 1685, he made bequests to his wife Ede (Hendricks), sons James, Frances, and John and daughters Hannah, Elizabeth, and Martha and a son in law, **Pettit**, and a grandson, Thomas Pettit. He also mentions the wife of his son, Francis. His wife, Ede is presumed to have been a widow who had a daughter, Mary when James Way married Ede.

Mary is presumed older than the six children of James and Ede because Thomas **Pettit** is not referred to as a child. Mary's half siblings would have been James 1656 (Mary Gancel),

John 1658 (Sarah Dean), Frances 1660 (Elizabeth who married Peter Buckout after Francis' death) Hannah 1662 (Jeremiah Burrough), Elizabeth 1664 (Arthur Albertis and William Lawrence, and Martha b. 1666 (Thomas Taylor). Ede died in 1691. This is from research done by Glenn C. Way. I hope that this gives you some clues.

[Notify Administrator about this message?](#)

Followups:

No followups yet

Bernice M. Allen

Ohio

The cross road of our nation

Records & Pioneer Families

October-December 1963

Vol. IV No. IV

✓

PH m

MICHAEL WEAVER FAMILY HISTORY
(Maryland-Pennsylvania-Ohio-Illinois)

Compiled by Olive R. Imhof, 1486 Edgehill Ave., Pittsburgh 16, Pa.
with the assistance of Mr. John F. Fisher of Danville, Illinois.

Michael Weaver was born near Hagerstown, Maryland, August 18th, 1778, of Scotch parents. He was the youngest child. His mother remarried after his father's death and moved to North Carolina. In 1789 when eleven years old Michael left home and returned to Hagerstown. An older sister married and lived in Kentucky. Michael married Maria Spessert (Spessard), daughter of Michael Spessard and his wife Christiann Spessard (maiden name unknown), of Chewsville, Maryland, where they are buried in the old cemetery across the road from the homestead. The house beside the cemetery occupied by Kieffer Spessard at the time of my visit, a descendant of Maria's brother John Spessard, was once of United Brethren Church. (Scharff's History of Western Maryland has a record of their graves.

The family formerly lived in Keedysville, formerly called Centerville, on the old road leading to Boonesboro. The new road cuts through the center of Michael Spessard's lane which divided his property from that of David Hess.

From old family letters I know that the Michael Weavers lived in what is now Lawrence County, Penna., a short time, near her sister, Elizabeth Spessard Reynolds. Then they went to Kentucky and from there to Clermont County, Ohio. Their last Ohio residence was in Brown County, Ohio where they lived for ten years, moving from there in 1828 to Vermilion County, Illinois. The old farm back in Brown County was sold for a County home and was little changed seventy-five years later when a descendant visited it.

Maria (Mary) Weaver and Michael Weaver are buried in Weaver Cemetery near Indianola, Illinois, which ground Michael Weaver donated in 1836.

All information on the Weaver Family after leaving Penna. was furnished by John F. Fisher, 22 N. Vermilion St., Danville, Ill. I located him through the postmaster at Indianola as Michael Weaver had written a letter to my grand Uncle Robert Reynolds, Jr. of New Castle, Penna., Dec. 23, 1855, which was with his papers at time of death.

For anyone desiring information on the Spessard line, there is a Spessard Genealogy compiled by Howard Lehman Spessard, 911 View St., Hagerstown, Md. The Spessard Genealogy states that the old family Bible was taken west by one of the married daughters. Mr Fisher wrote that the page of vital statistics in their family Bible was carried away by a pet crow which destroyed it. It is not in the possession of the Reynolds Family nor of the third sister Christianna Jane Sterrett of Erie, Penna. It is likely that Catherine Weaver, 1st wife of Peter Spessard, brother of Maria, was a sister of Michael Weaver which accounts for his return there after his mother remarried and moved to North Carolina.

Michael Weaver b August 18, 1778. Died November 17, 1875
Maria Spessard Weaver b October 18, 1780. Died August 4, 1870

Children:

1. Sarah Weaver	born	1-16-1804	married	Samuel Baum
2. John Weaver	"	6-15-1807	"	Mary Baum
3. Mary Weaver	"	1-25-1811	"	Benjamin Baum
4. Jane Weaver	"	5-17-1813	"	David P. Fisher
5. Elijah Weaver	"	4-18-1817	"	Elizabeth Busey
6. Catherine "	"	6-28-1818	"	Charles Baum b 1815
7. Clara Weaver	"	9-29-1820	"	Isaac Fisher
8. Nancy Weaver	"	9-16-1822	"	John Cole
9. Louisa Weaver	"	2-11-1827	"	James Gaines

Jane Weaver was fifteen when the family left Ohio and Catherine about ten. There were two other children, David, probably born between 1804 and 1807, and Betsy probably born between 1807 and 1811. Both died. Betsy was drowned in Bullskin Creek, Ohio.

Sarah Weaver No. 1 and Samuel Baum were married in Ohio and had eight children who lived. Two died in infancy:

1-1	Oliver P. Baum	married	Helen McClenathan
1-2	Elizabeth "	"	William Sandusky
1-3	Susan "	"	Thomas R. Rice
1-4	Catherine "	"	Martin Pugh
1-5	Charles W. "	"	Jennie Craig
1-6	Samuel W. "	"	Della F. Steward (sister of Josephine)
1-7	William "	Unmarried	
1-8	Angie "	Unmarried	

Oliver P. Baum No. 1-1 and Helen McClenathan Baum had:

1-1-1 Herbert L. Baum

Children of Elizabeth Baum (1-2) and William Sandusky:

1-2-1 Callie Sandusky
1-2-2 Adda Sandusky
1-2-3 Rochester Sandusky
1-2-4 Nellie Sandusky

Children of Susan Baum (1-3) and Thomas R. Rice:

1-3-1 Minnie Rice
1-3-2 Charles F. Rice

Children of Catherine Baum (1-4) and Martin Pugh:

1-4-1 Libby Pugh
1-4-2 Wilmetta Pugh
1-4-3 Maud Pugh

MICHAEL WEAVER FAMILY HISTORY

- 1-4-4 Winnie Pugh
- 1-4-5 Lulu Pugh
- 1-4-6 Helen Pugh

Children of Charles W. Baum (1-5) and Jennie Craig Baum:

- 1-5-1 Dr. Ernest Baum
- 1-5-2 Frank Baum

Children of John Weaver Sr. No. 2 and Mary Baum Weaver, sister of Samuel Baum. They were married in Ohio about 1826 or 1827. They had twelve children. Went to Illinois about 1830 and to Emporia, Kansas, 1858.

- 2-1 Louisa Weaver married James Keith in Illinois
- 2-2 Mary " " Thomas Gilkey in Illinois. Farmer
- 2-3 Susan " " Furmin Gilkey " " Moved to Winfield, Kansas, 1881.
- 2-4 Sade " " Allen Varner. Separated. She returned to Emporia, Kansas.
- 2-5 Charles " " No marriage record.
- 2-6 John " Jr " ? Had 2 or more daughters in Emporia, Kansas.
- 2-7 Michael " " ? Had children 1871.
- 2-8 Elijah " " Lola Neikirk. Merchant in Indianola/
- 2-9 Clara " " Dr. Moore. Drug store owner & doctor.
- 2-10 Nelson " " Gertrude Adams of Danville, Illinois.
- 2-11 James " " No information
- 2-12 Jane " " Mr. Soton. Died shortly after.

Children of Louisa Weaver (2-1) and James Keith:
Unknown

Children of Mary Weaver (2-2) and Thomas Gilkey:

- 2-2-1 John Gilkey married Sallie Cooper
- 2-2-2 Cora Gilkey " Harry Hamilton

Children of Susan Weaver (2-3) and Furmin Gilkey:

- 2-3-1 Albert Gilkey married Artlisa McMillan
- 2-3-2 Margaret " died 1881
- 2-3-3 Frank Gilkey Unmarried
- 2-3-4 Charles F. " a Kansas girl

Children of Sade Weaver (2-4) and Allen Varner. All died in infancy.

Children of John Weaver Jr. (2-6) Had daughters who wrote to Cora Gilkey Hamilton for name of their grandfather John Weaver's wife.

Children of Elijah Weaver (2-8) and Lola Neikirk Weaver:
One child died in infancy. He returned to Emporia, Kansas about 1876. Business failed.

Children of Clara Weaver (2-9) and Dr. Moore:

2-9-1 Ida Moore.

Children of Nelson Weaver (2-10) and Gertrude Adams Weaver:

2-10-1 Florine Weaver.

Children of Mary (Polly) Weaver No.3 and Benjamin Baum, (cousin of Samuel & Mary Baum). Lived in Illinois, then sold farm and moved to Autumn, Iowa. 6 children:

3-1 Susan Baum married Ivy Mendenhall
 3-2 Michael " Believe married.
 3-3 Mary " John Larrance. Lived near Indianola.
 3-4 Frank "
 3-5 Daniel "
 3-6 Marion " Married. No children.

Children of Mary Baum(3-3) and John Larrance:

3-3-1 Ellen Larrance
 3-3-2 Frank "
 3-3-3 Henry "
 3-3-4 Rose "
 3-3-5 Cass "
 3-3-6 Cephas "

Children of Jane Weaver No.4 and David P. Fisher. Jane was the last of the original 9 children to die. She was 94 in May 1907. Died July 1907. Mind remarkably clear to end. Made home with Michael Fisher. Visited around.

4-1 Michael Fisher married Maryette Baum (daughter of Dr. John W. Baum, brother of Samuel Baum.) 3 ch.
 4-2 John W. " " Lucinda Dye. 8 ch.
 4-3 Mary " " William Alonzo Hill. 2 ch.
 4-4 George G. " " Cynthia A. Ross. 9 ch.
 4-5 Lucinda " " Lowel C. Green. 7 ch.

Children of Michael Fisher (4-1) and Maryette Baum:

4-1-1 John F. Fisher married Maud Songer. He was born Apr. 24, 1865.
 4-1-2 Maud S. " " Joseph J. Sidell of Sidell, Illinois,
 (named for his father who gave land for town).
 4-1-3 Eva L. " married Harvey J. Sconce, near Sidell, Illinois.

Children of John F. Fisher (4-1-1) and Maud Songer Fisher:

4-1-1-1 Georgia Fisher, unmarried. Dietician U S Veterans Hospital, Los Angeles.
 4-1-1-2 Bertha Nell Fisher. Died aged four months.

Children of Maud S. Fisher Sidell (4-1-2) and Joseph J. Sidell:

4-1-2-1 Rosalie Sidell married Walter Huffman.
 4-1-2-2 Zelda " unmarried. Deceased.
 4-1-2-3 Freda " married H.H. Garth Charlottesville, Va. A
 daughter married a Rhodes.

Children of Eva L. Fisher (4-1-3) and Harvey J. Sconce:

4-1-3-1 Frances Sconce married Ray A. Washburn, Chicago. Deceased.
 4-1-3-2 Louise " " Alastair Macdonald.
 4-1-3-3 James S. " " Dorothy Ogilvie.

Children of Rosalie Sidell (4-1-2-1) and Walter Huffman:

4-1-2-1-1 Robert S. Huffman. Aviation pilot, South Pacific.
 4-1-2-1-2 James D. Huffman. Sidell High School, 1954.

Children of Freda Sidell (4-1-2-3) and H.H. Garth:

4-1-2-3-1 Patricia Garth married Meredith Watkins Rhodes.
 4-1-2-3-2 Louise Garth " Herbert Graham Tull.

Children of Frances Sconce (4-1-3-1) and Ray Washburn:

4-1-3-1-1 Malissa Washburn married William Thomas Lott. W. Va.

Children of Louise Sconce (4-1-3-2) and Alastair Macdonald, Aloy, /

4-1-3-2-1 Frances Macdonald.

Children of John W. Fisher (4-2) and Lucinda Dye Fisher:

4-2-1 Everett Fisher deceased.
 4-2-2 Charles U. " "
 4-2-3 Ollie " "
 4-2-4 Edward M. " "
 4-2-5 Armada " married A.D. Miller. She is deceased.
 4-2-6 Mattie " died young. Age about 8.
 4-2-7 Josephine " living 1954.
 4-2-8 Jacob G. " deceased.

Children of Mary Fisher (4-3) and William Alonzo Hill:

4-3-1 Nora Hill married John Cooper. She is deceased.
 4-3-2 Jennie " " Edward Gaines. " " "

Children of George W. Fisher (4-4) and Cynthia A. Ross Fisher:

4-4-1 Ethel Fisher deceased.
 4-4-2 Mary (May) " "
 4-4-3 Nora " of Falls City, Nebraska.
 4-4-4 Chester " "
 4-4-5 Lester " of Christman, Illinois.
 4-4-6 Grace " deceased.
 4-4-7 Goldie " of Falls City, Nebraska.
 4-4-8 Otis " of Nebraska.
 4-4-9 Lulu " deceased.

MICHAEL WEAVER FAMILY HISTORY

183

Children of Lucinda Fisher (4-5) and Lowel C.Green:

4-5-1 Fred Green deceased.
 4-5-2 Fay " "
 4-5-3 Mary J. " "
 4-5-4 David " "
 4-5-5 Mildred " "
 4-5-6 Lowel C.Jr living 1954.
 4-5-7 Maud Green " "

Children of Elijah Weaver No.5 and Elizabeth Busey Weaver. The Buseys were prominent in Urbana, Illinois. Two ch.of Elijah died.

5-1 Vanison Weaver married Cyrena Schultz. 5 ch.
 5-2 Malissa " " Amos Barker. 2 ch.
 5-3 Jane " " Abe Berget. 2 ch.
 5-4 John " " Nancy Custer. No ch.
 5-5 Areatha " " It is believed she died in 1876.
 5-6 Nettie " " Sam Gunder. Nettie deceased. 1 ch.
 5-7 Charlie " d.y.

Children of Vanison Weaver (5-1) and Cyrena Schultz Weaver:

5-1-1 Russell F.Weaver lived in or near Laguna Beach, Calif.
 5-1-2 Moulton D. " deceased.
 5-1-3 Ona " "
 5-1-4 William " deceased.
 5-1-5 Otie " "

Children of Malissa Weaver (5-2) and Amos Barker. Both deceased.

5-2-1 Maud Barker married Newton Burroughs. Lives Fairmont.
 5-2-2 Ollie " " Arthur Gunder " "

Children of Jane Weaver (5-3) and Abe Berget:

5-3-1 Pearl Burget, Fairmont.
 5-3-2 Newton " near Fairmont.

Children of Nettie Weaver (5-3) and Sam Gunder:

5-6-1 Jean Gunder. Living 1954.

Children of Catherine Weaver No.6 and Charles Baum (brother of Samuel Baum)

6-1 Celestine Baum married Tip Hunt. No ch. Deceased.
 6-2 Jasper N. " " Josephine Steward (sister of Della).
 6-3 Cyrus Chas. " " Emma Gilkey. 1 ch. Both deceased.
 6-4 Alvah Jacob " " Margaret Rowand. 2 ch.
 6-5 Gideon T. " " Clara Lucas. 3 ch.
 6-6 George " " Jennie Rawlings. 2 ch. George dec'd.

Children of Jasper N.Baum (6-2) and Josephine Steward Baum. Both "

6-2-1 Blanche Baum deceased
 6-2-2 Georgia " living 1954.
 6-2-3 Weaver " living 1954 twin of Gale.
 6-2-4 Gale " deceased. twin of Weaver.

Children of Cyrus Charles Baum (6-3) and Emma Gilkey Baum:

6-3-1 Lela Baum living.

Children of Alvah J. Baum (6-4) and Margaret Howard Baum:

6-4-1 George R. Baum deceased.

6-4-2 Mrs W.T. Burke deceased.

Children of Gideon T. Baum (6-5) and Clara Lucas Baum. Clara dec'd.

6-5-1 Lulu Baum living

6-5-2 Dr. Earl Baum " 1957. Naples, Florida Box 278.

6-5-3 Elmo G. Baum living at old homestead, Inidanola, Ill. 1957.

Children of George Baum (6-6) and Jennie Rawlings Baum. George decd.

6-6-1 Opal Baum living 1954.

6-6-2 Willis Baum "

Children of Clara Weaver No.7, married to Isaac Fisher (cousin of David P. Fisher).

7-1 Revilla Fisher married Thomas J. Sconce. Both deceased.

7-2 Lucretia " " Mr. Pyne. Twin of Revilla. Both dec'd

7-3 Emerson " died a young man.

Children of Lucretia Fisher (7-2) and Mr. Pyne:

7-2-1 Walter F. Pyne, millionaire oil man, Laguna Beach, Cal. Living.

7-2-2 Forest " deceased.

7-2-3 Cecil " "

Children of Nancy Weaver No.8 and John Cole.

8-1 Henry J. Cole married Anna Louise Healy. 3 ch.

Children of Henry J. Cole (8-1) and Anna Louise Nealy Cole:

8-1-1 Florence Cole deceased.

8-1-2 Harry J. "

8-1-3 Gertrude Cole

Children of Louisa Weaver No.9 and James Gaines:

9-1 George Gaines married Calla O'Hair (Callie). No ch.

sister of Frank T. O'Hair, Member of Congress, Ill.

9-2 Mary Gaines married J. Russell Grace. 5 ch.

9-3 Rosa " " Isaac Woodyard. 5 ch.

James Gaines was very wealthy. He had a forty or fifty room house, 4 stories high. Administrator of Grandfather Weaver's estate.

Grandfather Weaver gave land to his children during his lifetime, but had considerable money. Louisa may have had her mother's German bible. Possibly in the house which is in possession of J. Russell Grace family. Mary Gaines went to live in her parents' home when her father died.

Children of Mary Gaines (9-2) and J. Russell Grace:

9-2-1 Inez Grace

9-2-2 Earl " died in infancy.

9-2-3 Pearl "

9-2-4 J. Roscoe Grace. May have the German Bible.

9-2-5 Hallie Grace

Children of Rosa Gaines (9-3) and Isaac Woodyard.

- 9-3-1 Fred Woodyard
- 9-3-2 Maud Woodyard twin of Mabel
- 9-3-3 Mabel Woodyard twin of Maud
- 9-3-4 Lewis Woodyard
- 9-3-5 Mary Woodyard

Each grandchild of Michael and Maria Spessard Weaver bears the number of its Weaver parent and its own number in order of birth. Therefore Herbert L. Baum (1-1-1) is the first child of the first child of Michael and Maria. Each descendant traces back to them in the same manner.

WEAVER FAMILY HISTORY INDEX

Names other then Weaver

Adams	Gilkey	McClenathan	Rowand
Barker	Grace	McMillan	Sandusky
Baum	Green	Mendenhall	Sconce
Berget	Gunder	Moore	Schultz
Burroughs	Hamilton	Neikirk	Sidell
Busey	Healy	Ogilvie	Songer
Cole	Hill	O'Hair	Soton
Cooper	Huffman	Pugh	Spessard
Craig	Hunt	Pyne	Sterrett
Custer	Keith	Rawlings	Steward
Dye	Larrance	Reynolds	Tull
Fisher	Lott	Rhodes	Varner
Gaines	Lucas	Rice	Washburn
Garth	Macdonald	Ross	Woodyard

Copies of the Spessard Genealogy by H.L. Spessard are in the D.A.R. Library, Washington, D C and Maryland Historical Society Library in Baltimore, Maryland.

The name of Michael Weaver's father is unknown. There is no indication in this genealogy that Michael Weaver's father was named Henry but it is possible that Henry S. Weaver born ca 1780 was a brother of Michael and that the initial could have stood for Spessard, as there is a definite connection between the Weavers and Spessards in Washington Co., Md. A John Weaver built the old Spessard home at Keedysville which is of stone, said to have been the same John Weaver who built stone bridges over the Antietam. A Catherine Weaver, in all probability a sister of Michael Weaver, married Peter Spessard, eldest son of Michael and Christiann Spessard, parents of Maria Spessard who married Michael Weaver.

Gideon Baum lived to be over 97 years old and his mind was always clear as a bell. He informed his son Dr. Earl L. Baum that none other of the Weaver family were buried around Indianola except Michael Weaver and his heirs.

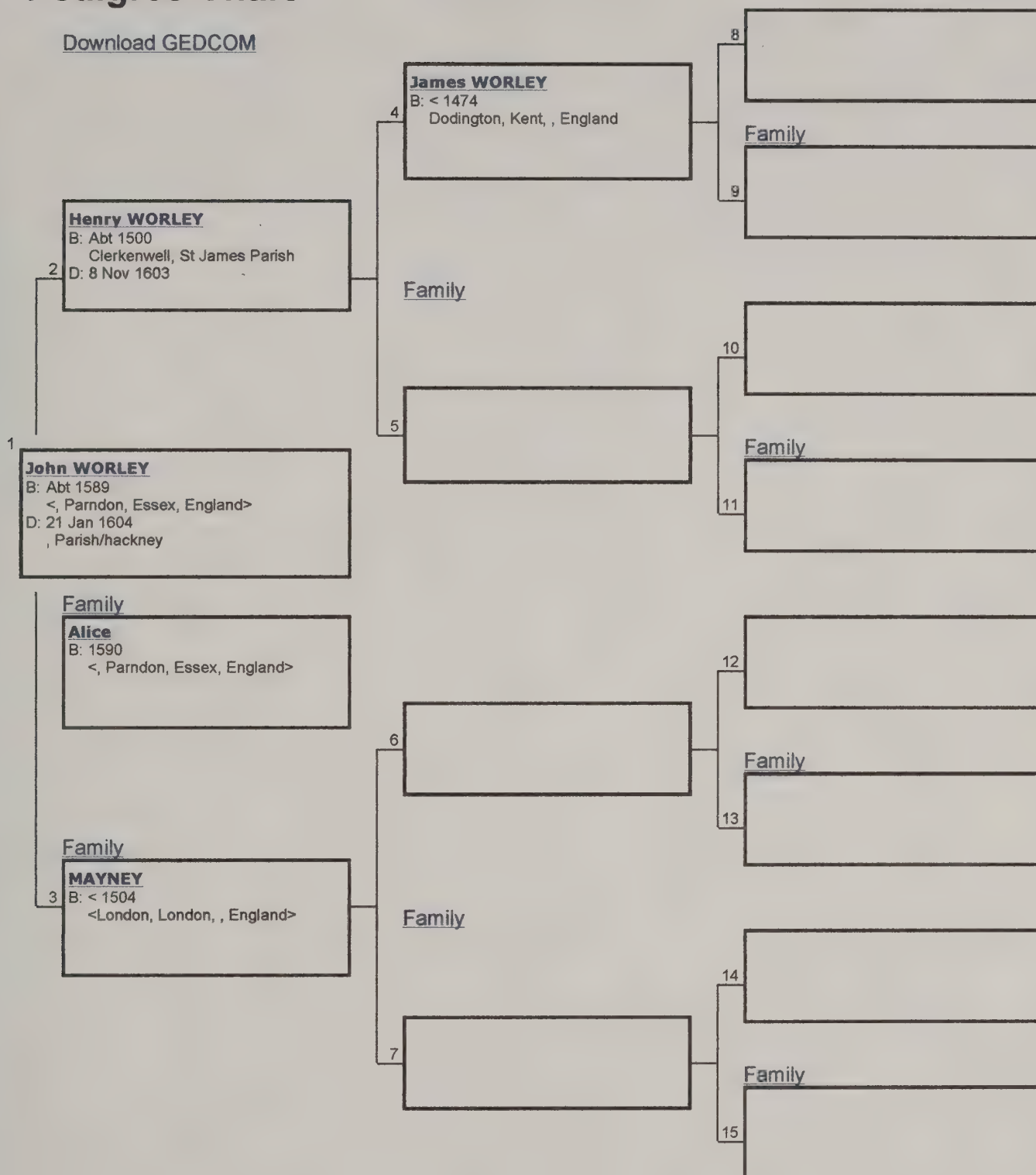
FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19



http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/AF/pedigree_view.asp?recid=19889012&familyi... 8/13/2003

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Pioneer History by Richard C. Schmal

The Worley Family

(from the February 23, 1983, *Lowell Tribune*, page 17)

A few months ago we wrote about a small, early community south of the present Town of Lowell.

This settlement was on the east bank of Cedar Creek, and had its beginning about 1837 with a general store and meat market, a mill and a school. There was also a small band of Indians camping nearby.

Pioneer John L. Worley settled near that small community in 1839, when he purchased a claim with capital of \$100 and a rifle. Only a few of the pioneer families have been traced as far back as the Worley Family, who came from England.

The first of the Worley family to arrive in America was Francis Worley, who with his brother Henry Worley, came to this country with their stepfather Caleb Pusey, and their mother, Ann Stone Worley Pusey.

They came with a group of people sent to America by William Penn, and sailed on the ship 'Welcome,' whose Master was Robert Greenway. It was among a group of 23 ships sent by Penn to set up a colony in Pennsylvania.

After arriving in Pennsylvania, Caleb and Ann, widow of Henry Worley of England, purchased a grist mill, and in 1683 built a brick house which has been restored and made into a museum. Their fine home, where William Penn occasionally stayed, is located in Chester County Pa., and in the process of restoration, a 1699 penny was found in the well.

Francis Worley, who was about 12 years of age when they came to America, later became an Esquire and worked under Gov. Keith as a surveyor. He married Mary Brassey and Ann Scott Brassey. Thomas Brassey was one of the planners of the new colony, and also helped to plan the city of Philadelphia.

Caleb Worley, grandson of Mary Brassey and Francis Worley, was married to Rebecca Allen in 1758. Among their thirteen children was son Nathan, who was the grandfather of Lake County Pioneer John L. Worley.

Nathan was born in Bottetort County, Va., January 1773, and was married in 1791 to Rachel Greer, oldest daughter of Stephen and Ruth Anderson Greer.

They lived in Kentucky until 1804, when they moved to Ohio. Nathan was a preacher for over forty years.

Among their ten children was John, the second son, born in 1794, who died 1819. John came to Ohio with his parents when Cincinnati contained only three houses and a fort. He married Elizabeth Wood in 1818 and they were the parents of two children, one of them the early pioneer John L. Worley, but nothing is known of the other child.

John L. Worley was born in Union city, Ind., in April 1820, and died in November 1902. He came to Lake County in 1839, where his mother had preceded him. There is a note in the family book stating that she probably became Mrs. Wells. (Her first husband died in 1819).

In November 1840, he married Sarah Beadle, and then built a cabin and improved his land, which was between Joe Martin Rd. and Cedar Creek on 205th Ave. Sorrow came early in their marriage when Sarah died in 1841, leaving a baby only a few hours old. This child was Sarah, who married Henry Latham and died in 1918.

John L. Worley then married Naomi Hathaway in 1843. She was the daughter of John and Jayne Hathaway of New York. Their six children were Nathan, Willis, Oliver, Maria, Benjamin, and Henry.

Nathan and Willis were both veterans of the Civil War. John L. tried to enlist in the War, but was rejected due to a physical disability and instead devoted himself to the relief of those who were dependent on the soldiers. He gave words of comfort and endeared himself to the surviving soldiers by his earnest and steadfast friendship.

He assisted in organizing and was elected Captain of the first detective association in the County, formed to detect crime. This organization broke up and dispersed the lawless bands of plunderers and horse thieves who infested the region bordering on the Kankakee Marsh in the early days of Lake County.

Much of the information for this story was taken from the "Worley Family Record, 1603-1975" written by Elaine Worley Sury in 1975, and loaned to us by Elmer Worley of Lowell, great grandson of Lake County Pioneer John L. Worley.

The following is from 'The Lowell Tribune' of 1902: "Obituary of John L. Worley: To Mr. Worley is due, perhaps more than to any other, the credit for the organization and growth of the Christian Church at Lowell. He not only served as an officer, but his wise council and executive ability and his love for the church steered it safely through the hours of darkness and firmly established it on the citadel of peace and prosperity. In his death the church lost the last one of its charter members."

Nathan Worley, the first son of John L. and Naomi Hathaway Worley, was born in 1845 and died 1925. He married Melissa Stone in 1867, and their children were John Henry 1868-1930; Addie Naomi 1870-1951; Ida May 1872-1961; Benjamin Frank 1875-1969; Frederick Arthur 1878-1892; Sarah Maria 1882-1884; Lewis Milford 1887-1950; Edson Stone 1890-1966; and Edmond L. 1890-1965. Nathan farmed near the old homestead south of Lowell, raised sugar cane, and made molasses each fall. He served his community as a preacher.

Willis Wells Worley, second son of John L., was born in 1846 and died in 1925. He married Eliza Taylor and they had two children.

The third son of John L. was Oliver Hazzard Perry Hathaway Worley, born in 1848, time of death unknown. His wife's name was Rosie, and there were two children.

Maria Jane, the fourth child of John L., was born in 1851 and died in 1926. She married Yates Vosburg and they had one son.

The fourth son of John L. Worley was Benjamin Franklin Worley (1855-1933), who was married first to Anna Sargent, who died in 1977, and was married second to Lila O'Brian.

The fifth son of John L., was Henry Worley (1863-1922), who married Anna Uhter. They had five children.

John Henry Worley (1868-1930), son of Nathan Worley, married Christina Uhter (1870-1960). Their 12 children were John, [Henry](#), Sadie, Ada, James Harry, Edna, Rose, Mary, Dell, Violet and Myrtle.

Nathan's daughter Addie Naomi married Frank Frashour (1865-1955), and their children were Maude, Jessie, Ray, Milford, Ruby, Ida, Ina. Margaret and Lila.

Another daughter of Nathan, Ida May (1872-1961), married August Westberg (1864-1940). Their children were Ada, Lester, Pearl, Charles, Alma, Hilma, Harry and Teddy.

Frank (1875-1969), son of Nathan, married Mamie Tanner (1881-1967) in 1898. He farmed while raising his family and later opened up a little grocery store in their home on Main St. in Lowell. Many readers well remember going to the little candy store on their way home from school.

Their children were Lila, wife of George Ebert; Esther, wife of John C. Brown; Elmer, who married Florence Blanche Ruble; Gladys, who married Theodore Gerner; [Franklin Guy](#), husband of Elizabeth Poland; and Joseph L., who first married Rose Gardner and whose second wife is Nancy Gagnon. Jo Anne Worley, star of stage, movies and television, is the daughter of Joseph L., known to most of his friends as "B".

Nathan's son, Frederick Arthur was born in 1878 and died in 1892; while Nathan's daughter Sarah Maria Worley, died at the age of two in 1884. Nathan's son Lewis Miford Worley, 1887-1950, married Nancy Angeline Sargent (1884-1958) farmed for a time near the old homestead south of Lowell, and later moved to Hammond. Their children were Frederick, Ruth, Irma and Benson.

Edson, another son of Nathan Worley, born in 1890 and who died in 1966, was the twin brother of Rev. Edmond Worley, and was an ordained minister of the Christian Church. He served his church first in Wisconsin and then in several places in Indiana and Illinois. He and his wife, Ethel Trump, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1961 at the Church of Christ of Sheldon, Ill. Their children are Cordie, Juanita, Verna and Janet.

His twin brother, Edmond L. Worley (1890-1965), like his brother, was also an ordained minister of the Christian Church. He was elected outstanding 'Citizen of the Year' in 1964 by the Lowell Jaycees. He was married to Lutie Chitwood (1892-1975) in 1915. They had one daughter, Dorothy, who married Paul J. Davis.

Rev. Edson and Rev. Edmond followed in the footsteps of many of their ancestors when they became ministers. Their grandfather preached in the pioneer Christian Church in the Lowell area, and their father preached at the Shelby Church, where Edmond presided for many years.

Much of the information for this story was taken from the "Worley Family Record, 1603-1975" written by Elaine Worley Sury in 1975, and loaned to us by Elmer Worley of Lowell, great grandson of Lake County Pioneer John L. Worley.

[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

Jeffrey W. Hess Family Tree

Entries: 30897 Updated: Sat Aug 25 21:33:16 2001

Contact: [Jeffrey Hess](#) <JeffHess@softhome.net>[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Francis WORLEY** was born ABT 1670 in „England, and died AFT 1728 in „PA. He was the son of 2. **Henry WORLEY** and 3. **Ann STONE**. He married **Mary BRASSEY** 3 FEB 1693 in ,Chester,PA, daughter of Thomas BRASSEY and Ann SCOTT.

Children of Francis WORLEY and Mary BRASSEY are:

- i. **Francis WORLEY**.
- ii. **Susanna WORLEY**.
- iii. **Caleb WORLEY**.
- iv. **Rebeckah WORLEY**.
- v. **Bracey WORLEY** was born ABT 1696 in ,Chester,PA, and died BEF 1783 in „PA. He married **Lurena CHRISTOPHER** 11 OCT 1720 in Philadelphia,Philadelphia,PA.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Henry WORLEY** was born ABT 1645 in „England, and died 14 DEC 1674 in London,„England. He was the son of 4. **Henry WORLEY** and 5. **Anna YOUNG**.
3. **Ann STONE**. She was the daughter of 6. **Henry STONE**.

Children of Ann STONE and Henry WORLEY are:

1. i. **Francis WORLEY** was born ABT 1670 in „England, and died AFT 1728 in „PA. He married **Mary BRASSEY** 3 FEB 1693 in ,Chester,PA, daughter of Thomas BRASSEY and Ann SCOTT.
- ii. **Henry WORLEY**.
- iii. **Elizabeth WORLEY** was born 1673, and died 28 APR 1673.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Henry WORLEY**. He was the son of 8. **John WORLEY** and 9. **Alice**.

5. [Anna YOUNG](#).

Children of Anna YOUNG and Henry WORLEY are:

2. i. [Henry WORLEY](#) was born ABT 1645 in „England, and died 14 DEC 1674 in London,,England. He married [Ann STONE](#) 12 JAN 1667 in London,London,England, daughter of Henry STONE.
- ii. [Daniel WORLEY](#).
- iii. [Abraham WORLEY](#).
- iv. [Ann WORLEY](#).
- v. [Mary WORLEY](#).

6. [Henry STONE](#).

Child of Henry STONE is:

3. i. [Ann STONE](#). She married [Henry WORLEY](#) 12 JAN 1667 in London,London,England, son of Henry WORLEY and Anna YOUNG. He was born ABT 1645 in „England, and died 14 DEC 1674 in London,,England. She married [Caleb PUSEY](#) 27 MAR 1681 in London,London,England.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. [John WORLEY](#).**9. [Alice](#).**

Children of Alice and John WORLEY are:

- i. [Mary WORLEY](#).
- ii. [Alice WORLEY](#).
4. iii. [Henry WORLEY](#). He married [Anna YOUNG](#).
- iv. [John WORLEY](#).
- v. [William WORLEY](#).


[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)


[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)



The No. 1 Source for Family History Online



[Home](#) | [Search Records](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Genealogy Help](#) | [Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

My Front Porch

Entries: 2169 Updated: Sun Oct 7 15:17:02 2001

Contact: [Viona Worley-howery](#) <vhowery@att.net> Home Page: [My Front Porch](#)

My Worley lines

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Francis I Worley** was born ABT. 1668 in England, and died ABT. 1726 in Conestogoe Twnshp Lancaster Co Pa. He was the son of 2. [Henry II Worley](#) and 3. [Anne Stone](#). He married [Mary Brassey](#) 3 FEB 1692/93 in Chester Pa, daughter of Thomas (Bracey) Brassey and Ann Scott. She was born ABT. 1668, and died 12 SEP 1728 in Philedelphia Co Pa.

Children of Francis I Worley and Mary Brassey are:

- i. [Caleb I Worley](#) was born 1694 in Pa, and died ABT. 1751 in Lancaster Co Pa. He married [Rachel Unknown Worley](#). She was born ABT. 1694 in Pa.
- ii. [Brassey Worley](#) was born ABT. 1696. He married [Lurena Christopher](#).
- iii. [Rebecca Worley](#) was born ABT. 1697.
- iv. [Susannah Worley](#) was born ABT. 1698.
- v. [Francis II Worley](#) was born ABT. 1700.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Henry II Worley** was born ABT. 1642 in England, and died ABT. 1674 in England. He was the son of 4. [Henry I Worley](#) and 5. [Anna Young](#).
3. **Anne Stone** was born ABT. 1642 in england, and died in Pa..

Children of Anne Stone and Henry II Worley are:

1. i. **Francis I Worley** was born ABT. 1668 in England, and died ABT. 1726 in Conestogoe Twnshp Lancaster Co Pa. He married [Mary Brassey](#) 3 FEB 1692/93 in Chester Pa, daughter of Thomas (Bracey) Brassey and Ann Scott. She was born ABT. 1668, and died 12 SEP 1728 in Philedelphia Co Pa.
- ii. [Henry III Worley](#) was born ABT. 1670. He married [Mary Vernon](#).
- iii. [Elizabeth Worley](#) was born ABT. FEB 1672/73 in Bishopsgate London England, and died 26 MAR 1673 in Bishopsgate London England.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Henry I Worley** was born ABT. 1616 in England, and died ABT. 1662 in England. He was the son of 8. **John Worley** and 9. **Alice Couchman**.

5. **Anna Young**.

Children of Anna Young and Henry I Worley are:

2. i. **Henry II Worley** was born ABT. 1642 in England, and died ABT. 1674 in England. He married **Anne Stone** 12 JAN 1666/67 in ST JAMES Dukes Place. She was born ABT. 1642 in England, and died in Pa..
- ii. **Daniel Worley** was born ABT. 1644.
- iii. **Abraham Worley** was born ABT. 1645.
- iv. **Ann Worley** was born ABT. 1647.
- v. **Mary Worley** was born ABT. 1649.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. **John Worley** was born ABT. 1594 in Tonge Kent England, and died ABT. 1638 in Hackney Middlesex Eng. He was the son of 16. **John I Worley** and 17. **Alice unknown Worley**.

9. **Alice Couchman**.

Children of Alice Couchman and John Worley are:

4. i. **Henry I Worley** was born ABT. 1616 in England, and died ABT. 1662 in England. He married **Anna Young**.
- ii. **Elendor Worley** was born ABT. 1618.
- iii. **Elizabeth Worley** was born ABT. 1620.
- iv. **Jasper Worley** was born ABT. 1622.
- v. **Alice Worley** was born ABT. 1624.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

16. **John I Worley** was born ABT. 1562 in Tonge Kent England, and died ABT. 1603 in Hackney Middlesex Eng. He was the son of 32. **Henry the older Worley** and 33. **Anne Unknown Worley**.

17. [Alice unknown Worley](#).

Children of Alice unknown Worley and John I Worley are:

- i. [Alice Worley](#) was born ABT. 1588.
- ii. [Mary Worley](#) was born ABT. 1590.
- iii. [Henry Worley](#) was born ABT. 1592.
8. iv. [John Worley](#) was born ABT. 1594 in Tonge Kent England, and died ABT. 1638 in Hackney Middlesex Eng. He married [Alice Couchman](#).
- v. [William Worley](#) was born ABT. 1596.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

32. [Henry the older Worley](#) was born ABT. 1538 in Tonge Kent England, and died ABT. 1583 in Tonge Kent England. He was the son of 64. [Stephen Worley](#) and 65. [Ann Bateman](#).

33. [Anne Unknown Worley](#) was born ABT. 1538 in unkNOWN.

Children of Anne Unknown Worley and Henry the older Worley are:

16. i. [John I Worley](#) was born ABT. 1562 in Tonge Kent England, and died ABT. 1603 in Hackney Middlesex Eng. He married [Alice unknown Worley](#).
- ii. [Ann Worley](#) was born ABT. 1564.
- iii. [Henry the younger Worley](#) was born ABT. 1566.
- iv. [William Worley](#) was born ABT. 1568.
- v. [Alice Worley](#) was born ABT. 1570.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Diggin deeper

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

Francis Worley

- *GIVN*: Francis
- *SURN*: Worley
- *Sex*: M
- *Born*: ABT 1670 in Bishopgate, Essex, England
- *Died*: 21 OCT 1728 in Conestoga Twp., Chester, PA

Family 1: [Mary Brassey](#)

- *Married*: 3 FEB 1692/93 in Chester, Chester, PA

1. [Rebecca Worley](#)

Links:

[Master Index](#) | [Descendency Chart](#) | [Add a Link](#) | [Blackburn Database Administrator: Kevin Howley](#)

Created by IGMGet (modified by Randy Winch) Version 2.7 ([Program Information](#))

Copyright 1996 © [Tim Doyle](#)

A component of the Indexed GEDCOM Method of GenWeb authoring.

Database access provided by [Rootsweb](#)

Person Sheet

Name	Francis WORLEY I
Birth	1669, Bishopgate, London
Death	1726, Lancaster Co., Conestoga Twmsp., Pennsylvania
Father	Henry WORLEY (1642-1674)
Mother	Anne STONE (1653-1726)
Spouses	
1	Mary BRASSEY
Birth	1673, Willaston, Cheshire, England
Death	1728, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Father	Thomas BRASSEY (-1690)
Mother	Ann SCOTT
Marriage	3 Feb 1693, Chester County, Pennsylvania
Children	Francis (1694-1768)
	Susanna
	Caleb
	Rebecca
	Brassey
Notes for Francis WORLEY I	
<p>He was a landowner, lawyer, justice of the peace and supervisor of highways. In 1699 he sailed to England and returned with his good friend, William Penn, aboard the "Canterbury", December 18 in time for Christmas. Francis and his brother Henry were negotiators for the Penn family in their purchase of lands from the Susquehannock and Conestoga Indians. Francis was present at the signing of the treaties in 1709, 1716, 1719 and 1722. He was one of 12 Freemen who helped William Penn plan the new colony and the city of Philadelphia. He moved to Conestoga, Pa. with a group of Quakers in 1718 where he purchased a tract of land on Pequea Creek. He moved to Philadelphia late in life. Most of his children abandoned the Quaker faith. A helpful source on the Worley family is 300th ANNIVERSARY OF WORLEYS IN AMERICA 1682-1982, by Carolyn Joy Worley.</p>	

Last Modified 2 Jan 2000

Created 28 Feb 2002 by Reunion for Macintosh

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#) * [Web Family Card](#)

Person Sheet

Name	Henry WORLEY
Birth	1642, Bedlam Parish, London
Death	14 Dec 1674, Bedlam Bishopgate, London
Burial	Burnthill Fields, Bishopsgate (Nonconformist Cemetery)
Father	Henry WORLEY (1616-1662)
Mother	Anna YOUNG (1620-)
Spouses	
1	Anne STONE
Birth	1653, London, England
Death	1726, London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania
Father	Henry STONE
Marriage	12 Jan 1667
Children	Francis (1669-1726)
	Henry
	Elizabeth (1673-1673)
Notes for Henry WORLEY	
He was a wealthy Quaker merchant. He died of a fever and left his wife and three small children, two of which survived to adulthood in America, Francis and Henry. He died of a fever.	

Last Modified 2 Jan 2000

Created 28 Feb 2002 by Reunion for Macintosh

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#) * [Web Family Card](#)

<u>Henry WORLEY</u> (1642 - 1674)	<u>Thomas BRASSEY</u> (- 1690)
<u>Anne STONE</u> (1653 - 1726)	<u>Ann SCOTT</u>

m. 3 Feb 1693, Chester County, Pennsylvania

<u>Francis WORLEY I</u>	<u>Mary BRASSEY</u>
b. 1669, Bishopgate, London br. d. 1726, Lancaster Co., Conestoga Twmsp., Pennsylvania edu. occ. rel.	b. 1673, Willaston, Chesire, England br. d. 1728, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania edu. occ. rel.

Children

<u>Francis WORLEY II</u> <u>Susanna WORLEY</u> <u>Caleb WORLEY</u> <u>Rebecca WORLEY</u> <u>Brassey WORLEY</u>
--

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

<u>Henry WORLEY</u> (1616 - 1662)	<u>Henry STONE</u>
<u>Anna YOUNG</u> (1620 -)	

m. 12 Jan 1667

<u>Henry WORLEY</u>	<u>Anne STONE</u>
b. 1642, Bedlam Parish, London br. Burnthill Fields, Bishopsgate (Nonconformist Cemetery) d. 14 Dec 1674, Bedlam Bishopgate, London edu. occ. rel.	b. 1653, London, England br. d. 1726, London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania edu. occ. rel.

#12 - Caleb Pussey spouses: 1, 2

Children

Francis WORLEY I <u>Henry WORLEY</u> <u>Elizabeth WORLEY</u>

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

<u>John WORLEY</u> (1589 - 1604)	
<u>Alice COUCHMAN</u> (1590 -)	

m. 1640, Parndon Co., Essex, England

<u>Henry WORLEY</u>	<u>Anna YOUNG</u>
b. 1616, Northhampton, England br. d. 1662, Parndon, Essex, England edu. occ. rel.	b. 1620, Bedlam, Bishopsgate, London, England br. d. edu. occ. rel.

Children

<u>Henry WORLEY</u> <u>Daniel WORLEY</u> <u>Abraham WORLEY</u> <u>Ann WORLEY</u> <u>Mary WORLEY</u>

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

<u>WORLEY</u>	<u>Robert COUCHMAN</u>

<u>John WORLEY</u>	<u>Alice COUCHMAN</u>
b. 1589, Parndon Co., Essex, England br. d. 21 Jan 1604, London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania edu. occ. rel.	b. 1590 br. d. edu. occ. rel.

Children

<u>Henry WORLEY</u> <u>Mary WORLEY</u> <u>Alice WORLEY</u> <u>John WORLEY</u> <u>William WORLEY</u>

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

)

)

D

97-
P2

ABSTRACT
of
EARLY KENTUCKY WILLS
and
INVENTORIES

Copied from
Original and Recorded Wills and Inventories

NAPA VALLEY
GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL
SOCIETY - LIBRARY

By
' J. ESTELLE STEWART KING

Copyright 1933

FAYETTE COUNTY

BOOK A

- ADAMS, ALEXANDER. July 1805. Inventory. Apprs: Thomas Wallace, George Trotter, Jr., James Mc Coun.
- BARKER, WATT. Inventory. May 14, 1804. Apprs: Simon Flickey, N. Barnes, Will Bobb.
- BARTLETT, HENRY. July 25, 1792. Bro. John. Sisters: Elizabeth, Phebe, Polly, Sally, Franky. Wit: James Mc Crosky, Sucky Mc Crosky.
- BEARD, SARAH. Sept. 30, 1805. Oct. 6, 1806. Gr. daus: Nancy Mc Gown, Sally Beard (dau. of Joseph), Sally Beard (dau. of William). Ex: William Beard, Joseph Beard (sons). Wit: W.F. Cosby, John Bryant, John Henderson.
- BEASLEY, AUGUSTINE. Inventory. April 1808. Apprs: John Bryand, William Gibson, Elijah Poage.
- BELL, JOHN. Inventory. Jan. 14, 1805. Apprs: John Parker, Evans Price, J. Robbs.
- BOULEWARE, WILLIAM. March 29, 1799. Oct. 1803. Wife: Nettie. Sons: John, Jacob, William. Daus: Lucy Wortham, Frances Grub, Phebe Pemberton, Fanny. Ex: Wife, John Bouleware (son). Wit: Sarah Pemberton, Sally Noel, Alex. Noel.
- BRADSHAW, JANE. June 13, 1804. April 1805. Son: Samuel. Daus: Isabella Burns, Sally Hoblet. Ex: John Graham. Wit: James Mc Dowell, Priscilla Goram, Frances Simpson.
- BRECKENRIDGE. -----. April 1807. Inventory. Apprs: Robert Russell, John Richardson, William Moore.
- BRIGHT, NICKOLAS. Aug. 4, 1804. -----. Second Wife: Rebecca. First Wife: Priscilla. Children: by Priscilla: George and Catharine. Ex: Maj. James Morrison, Samuel Ayers, George Young. Wit: Allon Magruder, Robert Holmes, C. Kiser.
- BRUCE, GEORGE. Oct. 16, 1806. Nov. 1808. Wife: Temperance. Children: Warren, Pamela, Polly Grant, Waddle, Benjamin. Ex: Wife, Samuel Blair, Leonard Young. Wit: James Gibson, Alex. Colbard.
- BRYANT, MORGAN. Sept. 29, 1794. July 1804. Children: Rebecca, Morgan. Gr. son: Joseph Bryant, Gr. dau: Mary Bryant. Wife: Not named.
- CADE, CHARLES. Inventory. August 25, 1806. Apprs: William Scott, Dennis Bradley, James Spurr.
- CADE, CHARLES. May 17, 1803. July 1806. Wife: Catharine. Son: David and wife Lydia. Ex: Wife, James Whaley. Wit: Thomas Foster, John Hay, C.

Gr. children: Elizabeth, Jean, Ann (child of Jean). Ex: Jane Vance, David Logan. Wit: Joseph Fleming, William Little, David Logan.

VALENDINGHAM, RICHARD. Settlement. 1804. James Valendingham, Admr.

VIVION, JOHN. May 24, 1789. April 1805. Wife: Martha. Children: Youngest son Flavel, dau. Franky, other children. Ex: wife, Philip Bush, John Vivion, Jr., Thacker Vivion. Wit: John Mc Guire, Benjamin Combs, Presley Anderson.

WARD, WILLIAM. July 22, 1795. ----- Son James, wife and other children not named. Ex: John Breckenridge, Col. William Ward, Capt. James. Wit: Mary Howard, John Greenup, Samuel Greenup.

WEBSTER, JOHN. Nov. 24, 1802. Aug. 1805. Wife: Ann. Children not named. Ex: Kelles Webster, John Webster.

WINN, GEORGE. Feb. 20, 1801. Aug. 1803. Wife: Lottie. Children: Thomas, Adam. Son-in-laws: Henry Cotton, Samuel Clay, I. Musick, Edw. Bradley, William Herndon, John Handley. Ex: wife, son-in-law John Hancock, Edmund Bullock.

WINN, L. Sept. 24, 1803. Apprs: William Davenport, Harry Mc Donald, Robert Marshall.

WINN, OLIVER. Sept. 8, 1805. Jan. 1806. Wife: Mary. Children: Sary Bogg, Susanna Spurr, Elizabeth Vallandigham, Polly King, John, Franky, Dorah Young, Nathaniel, Barbary. Gr.children: John and Jane King. Ex: wife, son John.

WHITESIDES, WILLIAM. Aug. 1, 1804. ----- Estate to bro. and sisters. Ex: John Whitesides, Henry Whitesides (bros.) Wit: John C. Graves, Thomas Ellis, John Whitesides, Sr.

WOODS, ANDREW. Sept. 2, 1806. ----- Wife: Jane. Children: Samuel, Margaret, Andrew, Sophia. Ex: Sons Samuel and Andrew. Wit: John Bowan, John Lyle.

YOUNG, GEORGE. Aug. 9, 1807. April 1808. Wife: Mary. Children not named. Gr.chld: George Bright, Kitty Bright. (chld. of Nickolas Bright). Ex: wife, Jacob Clain, John Sprinkle. Wit: William Todd, John Carty, Thomas Wallace.

YOUNG, JOHN. May 21, 1798. July 1798. Children: Polly Procter, her two children John, Charles; Ambrose, John, Jenny Harrison, Abner, Coleby. Ex: Abner Young, Ambrose Young. Wit: Eli Miller, John Price, Martha Holday.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. May 15, 1793. May 1803. Wife: Milly. Children: Minor, Judah Martin (hus. James Martin), Richard, Lettice, John, Patsey, Douglas. Ex: wife and bros. John and Leonard Young. Wit: Hezekiah Harrison, Polly Smith.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

03/01/93

1:04 PM

GENEALOGY

TOPIC: SURNAMES M-Z

TIME: 02/28 5:50 PM

TO: ALL

FROM: CLARENCE DE WITT (MDXK15A)

SUBJECT: YOUNKIN/YOUNGKIN

DONNA, CINDY, TRUDIE & BRAD: I'm new to computers and Prodigy but have been doing family research for a few years. My GGGGG-g'mother BARBARA YOUNGKEN m.Charles (or Carl) Ludwig Baum... he was b.in Wurtemberg GERM. & arrived in America 27 Oct.1764; settled in Springfield,Bucks Co,PA. Don't know when he m. BARBARA YOUNGKEN (nor names of her parents). Charles and Barabara lived in Springfield several years; then moved to Carlisle,Cumberland Co.PA, & later to what was then known as Northumberland Co.PA. In 1798 they moved their family to the Northwest Terr., now Ohio. They settled in Clermont Co. He d.in 1817; she d.in 1811. All this is from 1980 History of Clermont Co.OH. The only thing written about BARBARA YOUNGKEN's background is that she was also a native of Germany & Lutheran. Their daughter MARY BAUM m.PETER De WITT; they were my GGGG-g'parents; both of them also died in Clermont Co.OH.

Obviously I'm looking for family of BARBARA YOUNGKEN. Any of you have clues on the family in PA c.1750-1800 ??? Have not seen the name a lot in my research; not very common (no matter how you spell it); so I suspect most branches will lead to the same tree. (?)

By the way... I'm sitting in 10" of snow & it was Oo(F) in Indianapolis this morning. Anyone else in favor of a family reunion out with cousin Brad??? Even a small cot in Hawaii would be better than a cold house in Midwest or Northeast.

---Prodigy signs my 1st name "Clarence" (after g'fa & fa), but to save space & confuse you I sign JEFF De WITT.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

03/07/93

2:19 AM

GENEALOGY

TOPIC: SURNAMES M-Z

TIME: 03/02 2:58 PM

TO: DONNA LOGAN (WVXR29A)

FROM: CLARENCE DE WITT (MDXK15A)

SUBJECT: YOUNKIN/YOUNGKIN

G'morning, Donna: I found the YOUNGKEN/BAUM connection in an article on the Charles Baum Family in a 1980 HISTORY OF CLERMONT CO. OHIO. I saw the book in a state research facility I use in Columbus OH, and another copy was in the local library in Clermont Co. I don't recall the author's name, and I'm pretty sure I didn't see a TRUE source listed or else I would have noted it. I'll try to contact the people I met in the Clermont Co. Geneal Society to see what they may know about the author & her/his sources. Apparently the Charles & Barbara (Youngken) Baum family was prominent for several generations in the area. There must be more info on Barbara that I just haven't had time to find. There is no record of either's place of burial; just notation of the year & twنشp. when they died.

Will start by checking my own files again in next couple of days. Hope to get back to OH in next month. Maybe a trip to N'umblnd.Co.PA this summer if warranted. Thanks for your reply. Glad to know you're there. JEFF De WITT

GENEALOGY

TOPIC: SURNAMES P-Z

TIME: 04/26 5:50 PM

TO: CLARENCE DE WITT (MDXK15A)

FROM: SUE BENNETT (XHTR92A)

SUBJECT: YOUNKIN/YOUNGKIN

Jeff...I have an ancestor Barbara Youngken who married Charles Ludwig Baum ca 1768 in PA. They came to Clermont Co OH about 1798, settling on Bullskin Creek in 1804 where he remained the rest of his life. A Charles Baum and a Charles Baum, Jr. are listed on the 1810 Clermont Co. OH Tax List. I would love to know more about Barbara. I do have a lot of information re Charles if you are interested. Barbara died in 1811 and is buried in Felicity, Clermont Co. Charles died in 1817. Hope this helps. Sue in OH

GENEALOGY

TOPIC: SURNAMES P-Z

TIME: 06/01 8:56 AM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)

FROM: DONNA LOGAN (WVXR29A)

SUBJECT: YOUNGKEN PA

Hi Zandra - and all of the Barbara Youngken Baum descendants - I was in Bucks County a couple weeks ago giving a little tour for some of our Younkin/etc cousins (so I didn't have a lot of time to do research. But what I did want to mention is that I did find some BAUM headstones in the same church where I found some of our Younkins. I am wondering if any of you know whether all of the Baums went to Northumberland or if some of YOUR line might have remained in Bucks County? I also checked the ships Passenger list for the boat which brought your Henry & Carl Baum over - and one of the names struck me right away-UNANGST-which is a name we have in our Younkin line in this area. The ship was the "Hero".....

Anyway, just wanted you to know that I put a query in our Younkin Family News Bulletin noting the above - hopefully someone else has run across something that will ring a bell. Donna Younkin Logan

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

03/27/94

7:17 PM

GENEALOGY

TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z

TIME: 03/23 12:40 PM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)

FROM: DONNA LOGAN (WVXR29A)

SUBJECT: YOUNKINS

Hi Zandra - I probably don't know much more that I did a year ago when we first discussed this - Being married in 1768 makes her born prob. late 1740s. Of our 2-3 immigrant brothers, Henry was born 1717 and married in 1751 in East Pa. his probable brother Herman was a little older we believe. Then we have another prob. brother named John (or Johannes) who married about 1755/6 (can't recalled exact) Could Barbara have been a daughter of an earlier marriage of Henry (doubtful because he names all of his children in his will and no Barbara, or Maria Barbara - which is often found together). Was she their sister? A more likely possibility.

I have checked all the passenger lists and find no one of this possible name on the lists. BUT some of the lists name women and children and others don't.

What we need at this point is the records of Charles and Barbara Baum from the areas you mentioned they lived. If you can get into them in Salt Lake that would be great. We need to find a connection from documents you might be able to find in Pa. or Oh. In other words, who witnessed deeds and wills, who were they living near or next to in the census records. Who attended their estate sales? We need associated names - that I can work with.

I have a few things your Baum cousins have sent me but none of them help with the above questions. Someone needs to go step by step back through the years census, deed and estate wise. Then I can go through my records looking for the various names. We only have one Youngkin, et var, married to a Maria Barbara Dieter but that was in the late 1700s too late for your line. I suppose it is possible that Barbara was married to a Youngken before Baum but doubtful as I found no record of a Youngkin married to a Baum in the time period in question. None of the earliest lines give a daughter named Barbara Baum in their estates either.

There are a number of BAUMS in cememterys in Bucks and Northampton county (I looked for them when I was last there in October) but they are all too late for a connection to your Barbara.

Well that's about all I have right now , if you can add to this let me know.

donna

